



6. 3.

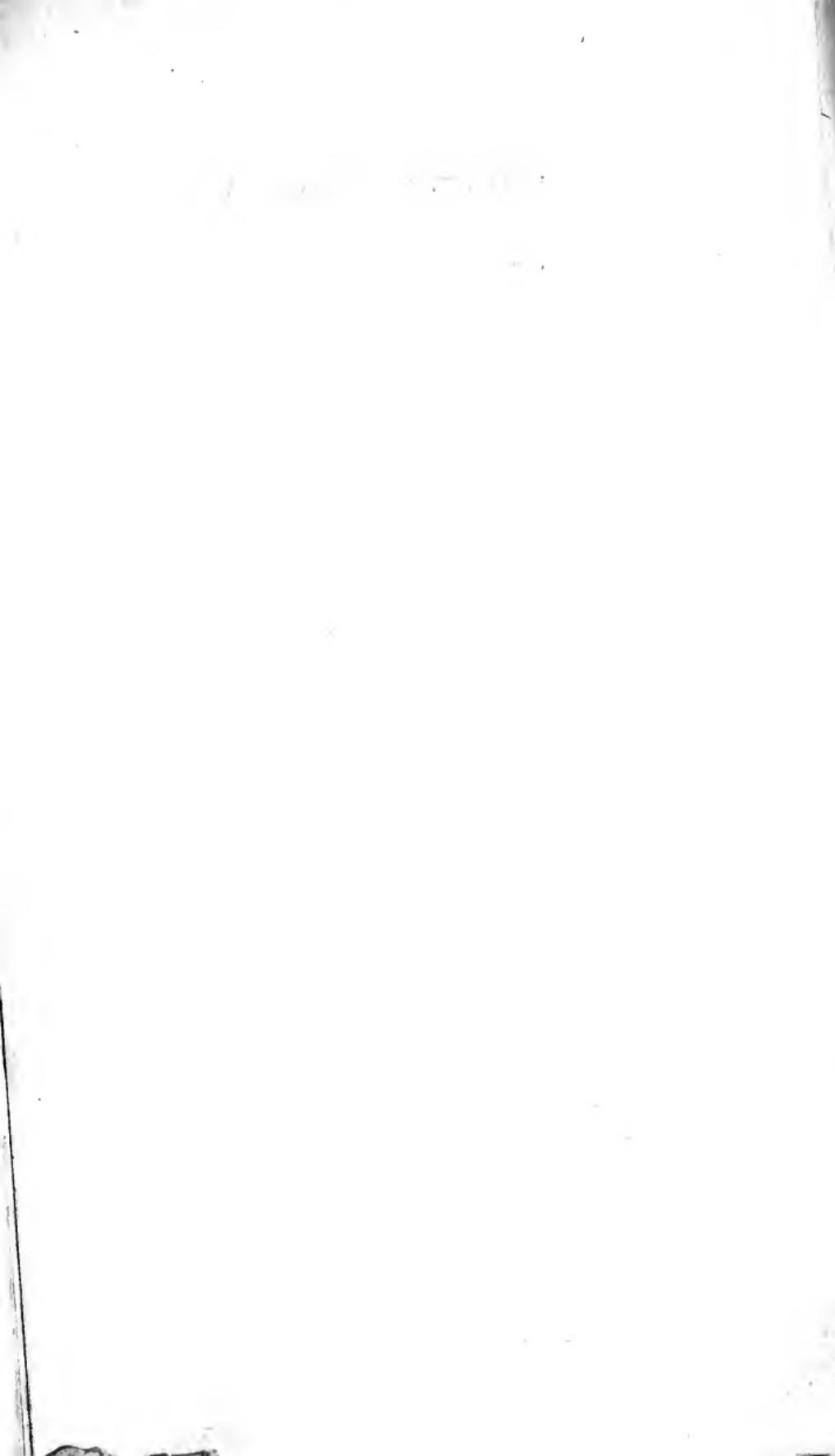
2y. 50. A. 216

H. M. 3.









NUADH FHOCЛАIR

GAIDHLIG AGUS BEURLA

DO REIR

ORDU' NAN LITRICHE

MAILLE RE

CUID SHEOLANNA

CIONNAS

A LEUGHAR AGUS A SGRIOBHAR

A' GAIDHLIG.

LE RAIBEIRD MAC PHARLAIN, A G.

DUN-EADUIN

CLODH-BHUAILT' AIRSON AN UGDAN,
LE EOIN MOIR.

1795.

Scots *Gaelic*
A NEW

ALPHABETICAL VOCABULARY,

1795
GAILIC AND ENGLISH,

WITH

SOME DIRECTIONS

FOR

READING AND WRITING THE GAILIC,

By ROBERT MAC FARLAN, G. P.

EDINBURGH

PRINTED FOR THE AUTHOR

BY JOHN MOIR:

And sold by JOHN OGLE, Parliament Square.

1795

Entered in Stationers Hall



1078

TO THE

MOST NOBLE

RIGHT HONOURABLE

AND

HONOURABLE MEMBERS

OF THE

HIGHLAND SOCIETY OF SCOTLAND,

THE

FOLLOWING VOCABULARY

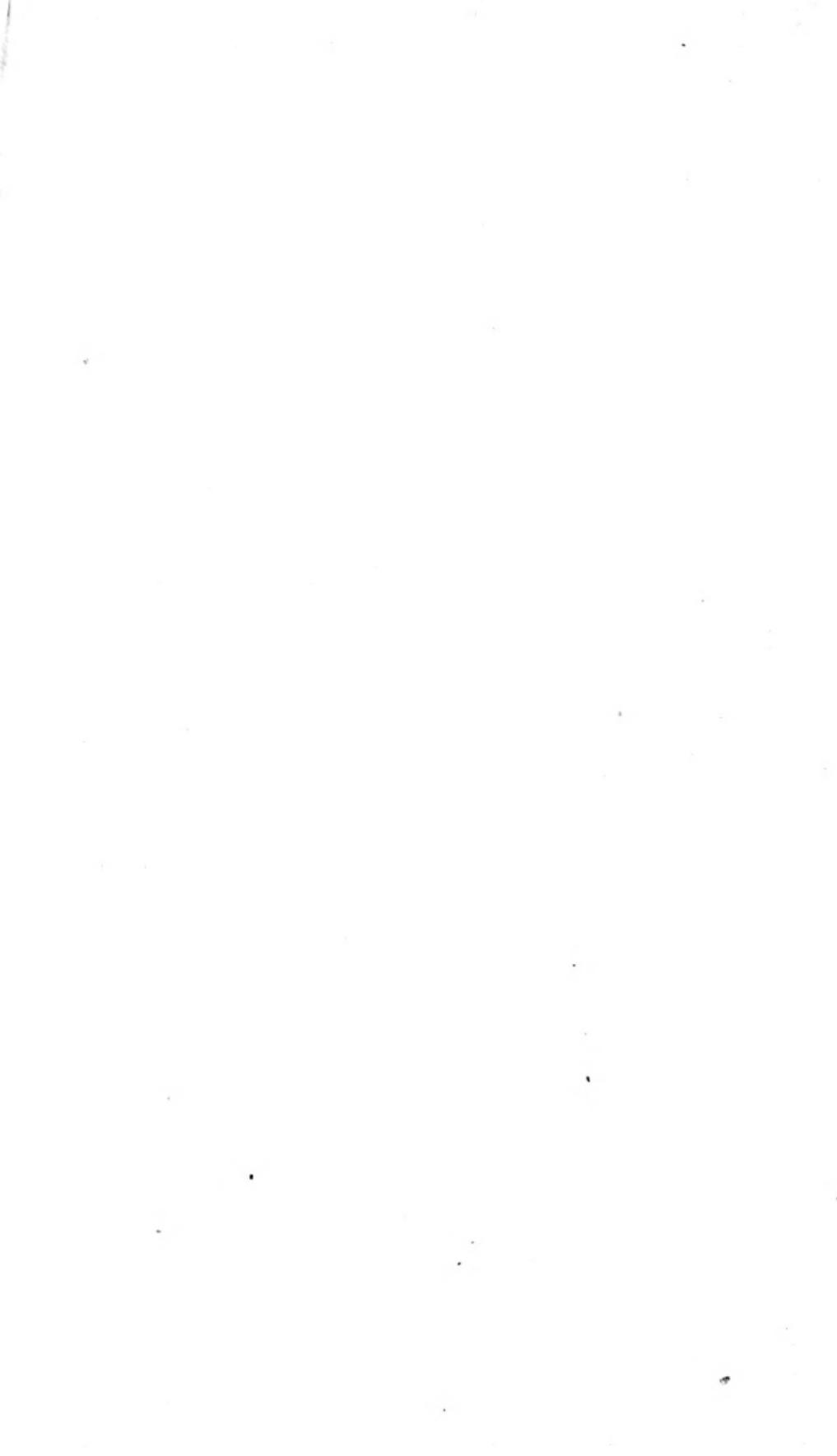
IS MOST RESPECTFULLY INSCRIBED

BY THEIR MOST HUMBLE

MOST OBEDIENT

AND OBLIGED SERVANT,

THE AUTHOR.



REAMHRADH.

Bi an t sean chainnt, bhriogh'or, f hilleanta agus dheas-labhrach Ghaidhlig, uair.eigin, cainnt Bhreatan agus Eirinn uile, agus ata e cosimhui, gu'm bi a bha air a labhairt san chuid mhor do'n roinn Oirip gu h iomlan, gidheadh, tha i'nios o cheann tamuill a'dol a cleachduin, thugas fanear do na nithe bu chean-fath do'n atharrucha so, le daoin' Uasal Tiarmail o am gu h an, agus uime sin, cha 'n'eil feum air an ainmeach ann so ; ach ata iad sin a' buanucha' agus à dol air an aghaidh gu bras, agus mar cuirear grab orra, cha teagamh nach biot h a channmuin so air a cur a cuimhne gu tur. Thug daoine Foghlumte agus Speiseil mu nòs an finnsear an aire dha so le fior dhoighleas, agus bu mhiann leo cosg à chur air mio-ghaoireas co mhafluch d'an duthaich.

Leis an run so, thugadh oighirp, le daoine Foghlumte crabhach na sgriobtuir naomh, eadar-theangacha gu Gaidhlig, leis am bheil Eolas Criofdaidh air a sgaoileadh, agus mar an cead-na dochas air altrom an uchd na dream aig' am bheil speis do'n channmuin ud, gu'm fead so bhi na mheadhoin ann cuid, gus a togbhail o'n staid ro iofal agus thaireal chum an do thuit i.

Bha'n obair mhor so, air a taiceadh re dream airidh do'n Chleir Ghaidhlich fior Eallanta nan cainnt mhathrail, agus meafail airson gach gne Eolais ann sgach Foghlum eile ; agus chur iad an obair ann guiomh, air doigh a dh'fhasgas an ainm clutach am barail gach neach aig am bheil meas do'n Ghaidhlig.

Osbar tha na Saimh eadar-theangaichte ann Dànochd, agus cuid eile do leabhracha crabhach ; Thuille air a so, tha moran Oran, rannachd agus sean-f hocail air an cur ann clàr

anois leis an deagh run cheadna, cia fhad a bhios iad sin foghainteach chum a chainnt aofla agus smiasmhor fo a dheanamh meafail, si uine amhain a dh'f headas innseadh, ach tha aon ni cinnteach, gu'm bheil an riaghail air an sgriobhar i gu mor air a leasacha', mar 'eil i gu h iomlan air a focrucha, agus fadar a radh gur buanachd mhor fo.

Ge ta na sgriobhaidh sin tarbhach chum a Ghaidhlig a chuir am prios, cha 'n'eil sin a' fagail a' nuadh Fhoclair fo neo'f heumail, tha e air a sgriobha leis an togradh cheadna, agus oighirp air a tabhairt a sheachna gach focal, nach 'eil gu coitchean air an gnathacha, cha'n 'eil an t ughdar ag radh, gu'm bheil gach focal air an cur sios ann fo, tha gnathaithe fan chainnt fo, no gu bheil an leabhran fo iomlan, bu mhaith leis a smuainteach, nach bithidh duil ri obair choi' lionta aig a laimh, ach mu bhios e tarbhach co fhad fa tha e dol, tha earbs' aige, gu'n gabhar a leithsgeul leis gach neach ata speifeil m'an Ghaidhlig agus nach bi an riaghailt sgriobhaidh mio-thaitneach leo.

Feadaidh an dream aig am bheil tlachd do'n tsean ghnathacha cail-eigin do thoil-inntin f haghail o'n Fhoclair fo, agus feadaidh e bhi feumail, do'n Chleir òg ann fa Ghaidhealtachd, nach d'f huair co'throm air an Cainnt mhathrail a leantuin gu h iomchuidh, thaobh na h-aimseir is eigin dhoibh a chaithe chum righeachd air Eolas air cannimhuinean eile. Agus mu gnathachear am Foclair fo ann sna Scoillean Gaidhleach, feadaidh e bli co'stach chum an Oigreadh dheanamh tiomadh air a Bhenrla ní's luithe na air doigh air bhith eile.

Le bli toirt fainear, cia beag meas tha do'n Ghaidhlig fan linn fo, cia tearc iad aig am bheil speis dhi do na Gaidheil fein, cia beag misnich a thàig neach ni sam bith a chuir ann Clar innse; thaobh nach 'eil iad ach ainmig da'n aithne a leughadh, dhi'om na nithe sin an t ughdar chum an obair fo a mhuchadh gu tur, gus an do chuir daoin' uasa Onorach a bluinneas do chomann Gaidhleach na h Alba, (Dream a tha iomraiteach air-

son an dian thoghradh chum gach ni tha feumail airson Leas an duthcha chur air aghaidh,) Impidh air an leabhar so chur an clar, agus mar an ceadn, chur iad na chomas so a dheanamh gun chunntart call air a ghnothach. Agus ma gheabhar tairbh air bith uaithe, fan dhoibhsin amhain a bhuineas a chliu.

Bu mhiann le cuid do na daoin 'urramach sin, chum an obair a dheanamh ni bu choi' liontadh, gum bithidh dublach aca, no dara pairt a' toifeacha leis a Bheurla ; ge nach roibh so na run air thus, mheas e gu'm b'iomchuidh dh'a aontacha le'n iarr-tas, agus uime sin, tha e ag cur r'a cheile nithe feumail chum na criche, sin agus mu bhitheas a chuid so do'n obair taitneach do'n choitchin, fe a run a chuid eile a thoirt air a h aghaidh co-luath fa bhios e na chomas.

Smuaintich e gn'm b'e a dhleasdanas am fath so a ghabhail chum a nochdad a' mor mheas ata aige air an onoir a chuir an Comunn oirdheirc sin air, agus an caomhneas a rinn iad dha ; agus mu thoileáchas an obair so iad, amhairce e air sin, mar luach faothrach lioir iomlan airson na h uine a chaith e m'a thiom-chioll.

P R E F A C E.

THE ancient, nervous and expressive Caledonian language, commonly called the Scots Gailic, once the Language of the British isles, *and possibly* of the greatest part of Europe, has, for ages past, been gradually on the decline. The cause or causes which have operated this effect have not escaped notice ; it is therefore needless to detail them ; but they still exist, and, if not obviated or suspended, must, in the order of events, ultimately effect its total extirpation. To the Antiquarian and the Clastic Highlander, this consideration has proved a cause of serious mortification and regret, and hence they have called aloud for means to prevent an effect so dishonourable to their country.

To the several laudable motives of promoting Piety and Religious Light, which suggested the Translation of the Scriptures into the Gailic, we may add a Patriotic wish for the preservation of the Language ; though, when that measure was adopted, this effect might not have been in view, nor have engaged attention, yet it has resulted from it. That work was apportioned to Clergymen in the Highland districts, whose Knowledge of the Language, added to their taste for polite Literature, best qualified them for the undertaking ; and it has been executed in a manner that does honour to their Taste and Judgment. To this we may add a metrical Translation of the Psalms, with other Religious Tracts, Ancient Songs, Poems and Proverbs, which have been collected and published for the same purpose.

How far these well intended labours may contribute to the revival, or preservation of this Venerable Language, time only can determine.

One thing is certain, and a point of no small importance, that the Orthography has been much improved, if not completely fixed.

Over and above what has been done by such able hands, this Vocabulary may also have its use; it is a mite cast into the common stock, and with the same honest patriotic view: Care has been taken to avoid in it such terms and idiomis as are either obsolete or not generally understood, or have not found their way to the pres in other works.

The author does not indeed pretend, that it contains every vocable in use, or that it is a perfect work; nor will a Candid Public expect a perfect work from a private individual: The Orthography, he flatters himself, will give general satisfaction; and if it be found useful, as far as it goes, he hopes to meet the approbation of every admirer of the Language.

To the Antiquarian he thinks it will afford amusement. He is not without hopes, that young men designed for the service of the Church, whose attention to Classical pursuits may have prevented a Critical study of this Language, (though their mother tongue,) and who may be stationed in the Highland districts, will derive some assistance from it. And there is likewise a probability, that in the Highland Schools, it may accelerate the acquirement of the English Language, which is so eagerly pursued, and which seems exclusively the only object of attention and pursuit.

Considering, however, how lightly the Gaelic Language is esteemed by those who have no other; how little it is affected by the half taught English Scholar; how much Highlanders in general have lost all relish for their native Language, the Author thought he saw little encouragement for this work. But the Highland Society of Scotland, whose Patriotism extends to every thing connected with the honour as well as the improvement of their Country, with a Liberality that be-speaks their Zeal, have enabled him to bring it forward; and if any advantage results from it, to that respectable body it must be ascribed, whose patronage he will be as ambitious to merit, as anxious to preserve.

Some individuals of the Society, for whom the Author entertains a high and just regard, expressed a wish that a Counter part, or English and Gailic Vocabulary might be added, deeming it necessary to complete the work. This was not his original design; thinking it, however, his duty to comply with their desire he, already has commenced the selection and arrangement; and if this performance meets with encouragement, the second part will in due time come forward. In the mean while, he embraces this occasion of expressing his warm and grateful acknowledgements to that Society for the honour they have done him, the favours they have conferred upon him; and if this performance meets their approbation, he will consider the trouble of compiling it fully and abundantly rewarded.

NUADH FHOCЛАIR

GAIDHLIG AGUS BEURLA;

A

NEW VOCABULARY:

GAILIC AND ENGLISH,

RULES for Reading the Gailic Language.

I. OF THE LETTERS.

THE Alphabet of the ancient Caledonian language consists of seventeen letters; *a, b, c, d, e, f, g, i, l, m, n, o, p, r, s, t, u*; which are divided into vowels and consonants. The aspirate *b*, is now reckoned by some a letter, (though it begins no word in this language, except some interjections, as *Ho! Ha! &c.*) The general use of it shall be noticed afterwards.

II. OF THE VOWELS IN GENERAL.

A Vowel is a letter that makes a compleat sound of itself, without the aid of any other: They are five in number, *a, e, i, o, u*, which are divided into broad and small vowels; *a, o, u*, are broad, and *e, i*, small.

In words of more than one syllable, if the foregoing end with a broad vowel, the next must begin with a broad likewise; but if with a small, then the next must begin with the same; accordingly it would be im-

B

proper

proper to write *carid*, a friend, and not *caraid*; *leisachadb*, to mend, and not *leasichadb*, agreeable to the well known adage.

Leathan re Leathan,
Agus Coal re Caol,
Leughar is Sgriobhar,
Gach focal fan Tsaoghal.

No vowel is silent at the end of words.

The same vowel is never doubled in any word.

All the vowels are sounded, sometimes long, at other times short: To prevent mistakes, the long ought to be marked thus; *àitbne*, (long.) a command, *aitbne*, (short.) to know, *àite*, l. a place, *ait*, s. glad, *gàradb*, l. a garden, *garadb*, s. a cave or den, *àud*, l. jealous, or zeal, *eire*, s. a burthen, *àigbeach*, l. to cry, *eagal*, s. fear, *mile*, l. a mile, a thousand, *mil*, s. honey, *mìr*, l. a piece, *mire*, s. mirth, *òglach*, l. a servant, *aganach*, s. a youth, *àbcas*, l. hepe, *aschann*, s. hurt, *àir*, l. dust, *àisge*, s. water, *àil*, l. the eye, *suilbhcir*, s. pleasant.

All the vowels, in words of more than one syllable, are sounded short, except in the first, as *a* in the English word woman; *e* as in women; *i* as *ee* in feed; *o* as in forgotten; *u* as *oo* in foot; but shorter and more obscure.

III. OF THE VOWELS SEPARATELY.

1. *A* generally sounds long, like *au* in English; as *àdbmber*, fortunate, *àr*, slaughter, *gìbbadb*, danger; sometimes short, like *a* in the English words what, that; as *abar*, a mire, *alair*, say thou, &c.

2. *A* before *dh*, or *gh*, sounds like the diphthong *ao*, in the following words; as *adblac*, to bury, *adlare*, a horn, *adbart*, a bolster, *agbaidb*, tie face, *magb*, a field; but like *ao* long in *àdbkhr*, a cause, *àdkradb*, worship, and some others.

E

E sounds like *ai* in praise, in *é*, or *é*, he, *te*, during the time of, &c.

2. *E* likewise sounds long in the following and some others; *é* the earth, *te*, a woman, and *dé* yesterday, *éigin*, a strait, *éacail*, a disease; the difference here is one of many cases to be learned only by the ear when spoken gracefully.

I

1. I sounds long, like *ee* in English, in *min*, soft, *stib*, peace, *tir*, a country, *nios* up, &c. or short, *min*, meal, *smig*, the chin, *sin*, there, *nitbe*, things, &c.

2. I sounds obscure and short in *is*, and, *is*, am, &c.

O

1. O sounds like *o* English ; in oak, ear, in *bg*, young, *b*, gold, *len*, provision, *fòs*, also, *dòcas*, hope, *mòr*, great, *bò*, a cow, *tròcair*, mercy, &c. ; short in *lt*, to wound, *gert*, famine, *còpan*, a cup, *mhàth*, praise, *mgail*, awake, &c.

2. O frequently sounds somewhat long like *o* English, in bone, horn ; as *lòm*, bare, *tòll*, a hole, *tobar*, a well, *cògnamb*, help, &c.

3. O, before gh, sounds often like *ao*, or *i* short ; as *kgħż*, forgiveness, *rogħuinn*, choice, *bogħa*, a bow, &c.

U

U, when accented, sounds always like *oo* in English ; as *ðr*, fresh, *brūt*, bruised, *dlùtb*, near, *gnùis*, face ; or short, as *ubb*, an egg, *urras*, a surety, *uile*, all, *uinneog*, a window.

IV. OF THE DIPHTHONGS IN GENERAL.

A Diphthong is the union of two vowels in the same syllable : They are thirteen in number, viz. *ae*, *ai*, *ao*, *ea*, *ei*, *eo*, *eu*, *iu*, *iu*, *oi*, *ua*, *ui* ; *ao*, and *eu*, are improper diphthongs, having only one simple sound, all the rest are proper diphthongs, having a mixt sound of both the vowels of which they are composed ; some more, others less, which is easily learned by the ear, when read or pronounced by a good speaker ; *eu*, *ia*, and *ua*, are always sounded long ; *ao*, *eo*, and *iu*, are long at the end of monosyllables, and for the most part in words of more than one syllable ; the rest are sometimes long, sometimes short.

All vowels and diphthongs, and monosyllables, when immediately followed by two consonants, are long.

In all words of more than one syllable, the diphthongs are always short and obscure, except in the first.

Note. The meeting of two vowels in Gailic, form always a diphthong, and are never parted, as, *cre-ate*, *du-el*, *fu-el*, *fru-it-ion*, *tu-ition*, &c. in English.

V. Cf THE DIPHTHONGS SEPARATELY.

AE

This diphthong is seldom used in Gailic; its sound is compounded of that of a broad *a*, and an obscure *e*; as *laetbe*, days.

AI

1. The sound of *ai* is made up of a broad *a*, and an obscure *i*; it is long in *àitbe*, a command; *àite*, a place, *àill*, will: or short, as *aig*, at, or with; *ait*, glad; *tais*, soft, &c.

2. *Ai* sounds almost like *ay*, in the English words, *hay*, *bay*, &c. as in *saibbir*, rich, *daibbir*, poor, *saigbde*, arrows, *airm*, arms, *gairm*, a call, *ailm*, psalms, &c.

AO

1. *Ao*, in some words, has a peculiar sound, learned only by the ear, but generally long, as *cabl*, small, *maòl*, bald, *maòr*, an officer, *maòrach*, shell-fish, *gaòl*, love; or short, as in *gaòr*, entrails, *gaoraid*, short.

2. *Ao* has likewise a soft nasal sound, attainable only by the ear, in *aon*, one, *caomb*, kind, *maoth*, tender, *naothadb*, ninth, *naomb*, holy, *naembachd*, holiness.

EA

Ea has often the sound of a broad *a*, softened by *e*, long, as *seàlg*, hunting, *speàlg*, a splinter, *dearg*, red, *searga*, withered, *gearr*, short, *gearradb*, a cut; or short, *caladb*, a swan, *carrach*, spring, *geal*, white, &c.

Note, *ea* has never the foregoing sound, but when followed by *l*, *m*, *r*, or *mb*, *ng*, after it.

EA

2. *Ea* sounds like *ea* English, as beat, heart, dearth, when immediately followed by *b*, *d*, *g*, *s*, single : as *earbar*, mire, *leabadb*, a bed, *leabb-*
ar, a book, *feadan*, a pipe, *sgcadacb*, clothing, *seadb*, yea, *beag*, little,
leagbadb, melting, *teas*, heat, &c.

Note, *ea* is often used indifferently for *eu*, and sounds long ; as *ead-*
acb, cloths, *eacail*, a disease.

3. *Ea* sounds long in some words, like *ai* in the English word *praise* ;
as *fea*, six, *fearbb*, bitter, *breagba*, pretty, *geadb*, a goose ; short in
breac, speckled, *beacb*, a bee, *lear*, the sea, *leatbar*, leather, *eatorra*,
between them.

EI

1. *Ei*, like *e* long and *i* short, in *cein*, far, *ceir*, wax, *eigin*,
necessity, *geill*, subjection ; or short, as *eilid*, a hind, *gcilt*, dread, *eire*,
a burden.

2. *Ei* sounds sometimes like *ai* in raise ; *meise*, a plate, *neimbe*,
heavenly.

EO

1. *Eo* sounds the *e* short, and the *o* long in *bed*, living, *deònach*,
willing, *deòfacb*, fond, *deò*, breath ; and short, as *beotbail*, lively, *deoch*,
a drink, &c.

2. *Eo* has the *e* short and the *o* long, like more and sore, English ; as,
leòmban, a lion, *ted-ckridbeach*, affectionate.

EU

1. *Eu* sounds long in *feur*, grass, *eudacb*, cloths, *feusig*, the beard,
reult, a star, *leud*, breadth, *leugbadb*, reading, &c.

2. *Eu* sounds long, as *fèuacb*, behold, *èud*, zeal or jealousy.

IA

Ia sounds long in *dian*, rash, *dias*, an ear of corn, *iafg*, fish, &c.

IO

Io has the *i* long and the *o* obscure, in *diol*, pay, *fior*, true, *nios*, up,
fios, down ; and short, in *fios*, the side, *islach*, a loud cry, *icnadh*, a
place.

Io sounds sometimes like *ee* English, as *lobairt*, a sacrifice, *isbradh*, sacrificing, *disbradh*, forsaking, &c.

IU

Iu sounds long in *figbuntas*, worthiness, *stiùradh*, steering.

OI

Oi has the *o* long, and *i* short, in *bigb*, a virgin, *tòir*, pursuit, *tòir-eachd*, to pursue, *tòid*, a vow, *feid*, a turf, *dige*, youth : or short, as *tòic*, wealth, *tòit*, vapour, *feis*, rest, *leisgeadh*, burning.

UA

Ua sounds long in *cluas*, the ear, *buar*, kine, *fuar*, cold.

UI

Ui sounds the *u* long and the *i* short, in *ùir*, earth, *suift*, a flail ; short in *fuil*, blood, *muir*, the sea.

VI. OF THE TRIPHTHONGS.

A Triphthong is the union of three vowels in the same syllable.

They are five in number; viz. *asi*, *coi*, *iai*, *iui*, *uai*; they are all sounded long, and seldom occur but in words of one syllable; sometimes they occur in the first syllable of poly syllables.

AOI

1. Has a sound like the d'plithong *ao*, and an obscure *i*, as *acibneas*, joy, *casin*, mild, *laigb*, calves.

2. It has a nasal sound, with the *i* somewhat longer in *nasimb*, faints, *masin*, substance, *nacidbean*, an infant, *mnaci*, to a woman, *nacidbeamh*, upbraiding.

3. It sounds like *ui*, in *caoidb*, wailing, *clacidbeamh*, overwhelming, *disi*, wicked, *laicidb*, an hymn, *faoi*, good.

EOI

Eoi sounds like *eo*, and a short *i*, as *beir*, beer, *feisid*, brave men, *treoir*, strength, vigour.

I.M

Isi sounds like *ia*, and an obscure *i*; as *an diaigb*, afterwards.

IUI

IUI

Iui sounds nearly as *ui* diphthong, in *ciuin*, quiet, *stuir*, the helm.

UAI

Uai sounds like the diphthong *ua*, and an obscure *i*; as *cruidibh*, hard, *stuaim*, modesty, *gluais*, move, *duaise* reward.

Note, *chuaidh* sent, *nuaidbeachd*, news, are pronounced, as if written *chaidh*, *noidheachd*.

VII. OF THE CONSONANTS IN GENERAL.

A Consonant can never make a perfect sound of itself, without the aid of a vowel.

The consonants used in this language, are *b, c, d, f, g, l, m, n, p, r, s, t*, with the aspirate *b*, and are divided into *mutable* and *immutable* consonants.

The *mutables*, by having an *b* subjoined to them, either alter or lose their pronunciation: these are *b, c, d, f, g, m, p, s, t*.

The *immutable* consonants, viz. *l, n, r*, never change or lose their natural sound, neither is an *b* subjoined to them, and no other letter is ever doubled in the Gallic language.

All the *mutable* consonants take *b* after them.

None of the *mutables* take another *mutable* after it, except *f*, which has nearly the sound of a semi-vowel, and admits any other of the *mutables*, (*f* only excepted) to be subjoined to it.

The *immutable*, *l, n, r*, never admit of another consonant immediately after them. *L* and *r* may follow any of the *mutables* but *m*; the consonants *e, g, s*, admit of *n* after them: as *chaink*, a bone, *gnuis*, the face, *suacebdz*, snow, &c. also *m* and *t* admits of *n* in a few words, as *mnath.bn*, women, *tnu*, envy.

The *mutable* consonants in the end of words of one syllable, or in the first or second syllable of pollysyllables, after a vowel or diphthong not accented, are pronounced as if doubled; this is frequently to be observed, likewise, respecting the *immutables*, when single, or

not followed by another consonant; as *obair*, work, *garadh*, a den, *cfrag*, a blast, *codal*, sleep, *tamall*, a while, *tlus*, compassion, *las*, kindle; to be pronounced, *obbair*, *garradh*, *offag*, *coddal*, *tammall*, &c.

A consonant standing alone, is pronounced as if it were the first letter of the following word, if it begins with a vowel; as *an t ord*, the hammer; but, if it begins with a consonant, and if the foregoing word ends with a vowel, it must be joined to the preceding word; as *nz shealladb*, in his fight, to be pronounced, *na healladh*.

VIII. OF THE CONSONANTS SEPARATELY.

1. Of the Mutable Consonants.

B

B is pronounced as in English, *bratbair*, a brother; *bb* has the sound of *v* in English; *a bbratbair*, his brother.

C sounds always hard like *k* English, whatever vowel or consonant comes after it; *call*, *los*, *cia*, who, are pronounced *kall*, *kia*.

Cb, at the end of a word or syllable, sounds as in the word *loch*; as *dòchas*, hope, *laoch*, a hero.

Cb, at the beginning, has a certain modulation of the voice to be acquired only by the ear.

Note, *'cld* is usually pronounced as *chg*; so *bochdain*, poverty, *toch-dadb*, swelling, are sounded as if written, *bochgain*, *tochgadh*.

D

D has a soft pleasant sound, and requires a tolerable command of the voice, and a good ear, to distinguish it from the soft sound of *t*.

Db, at the beginning of words, sounds like *y* consonant, and at the end of words or syllables, nearly like *y* vowel; as *dbuinn*, to us, as if written *yuinne*; *dbuit*, to the, as if, *yuit*, *ionnsuidb* to him, *biadb*, meat, as if written, *ionnsuiy*, *biay*.

D

Db, before any word beginning with a vowel, is sounded as if immediately joined with the following word ; as *db'eirigb*, arose, *db'orduigb*, ordained.

F

F sounds as in English : *fearg*, wrath, *fogladb*, opening.

Fb is always silent ; as *fbeara*, O men, *gun f'bios*, not knowing, to be pronounced 'eara, 'ios.

Fb sounds in some words as *b* alone ; as in *fhuair*, he found, pronounced huair.

G

G sounds as in English ; *gb* sounds nearly like *db*, or *y*, both at the beginning and end of words, but pronounced rather harsher and more through the throat.

M

M keeps its own natural sound, *matbair*, mother.

Mb, like *bb*, sounds like *v*, but softer ; *mo mbathair*, my mother ; when the personal pronoun *mo*, my, goes before words beginning with a vowel, the first vowel is suppressed by an apostrophe ; thus *m' atbair*, my father, *m' eagal*, my fear ; the idiom of the language requires the suppressing of the vowel that ends a word with an apostrophe, when the next word begins with a vowel ; in many words, *mb* is often quiescent in the middle and end of polysyllables.

P

P is always pronounced as in English : *pb* sounds like *f*, as it does also in English ; as *pbill me*, I turned, *mo pbiutbar*, my sister ; to be pronounced, fill, suithar.

S

1. *S* before or after a broad vowel in the same syllable, sounds as in the English ; *sal*, filth, *shas*, comely.

Note, that *sin*, there, *so*, this, *sud*, that, are pronounced, shin, sho, shud.

G

2. *S* when immediately before, or after a small vowel, sounds as *sh*, English ; *siss*, down, *gnuis*, the face, pronounced shios, gnush.

3. *S* sounds as in English, in *is*, am, *is*, and ; likewise in the inseparable particles *se* and *sin* ; *aigise*, with him, *agaibhse*, with you, *tbigibhse*, come ye, *dbuibhse*, to you, *dbcibhfin*, to them ; but *easan*, he, *ise*, she, *mise*, me, are pronounced, eashan, ishe, mishe.

Note, that *s* at the beginning of a word, after an euphonie *t*, is silent ; as *an t físe*, the way, *an t sacgbail*, the world, pronounced an t lighs, an t oaghail.

4. *Sb*, before vowels, sounds as *b* alone, and the *s* is silent ; *fbcid e*, he blew, *fbeas e*, he stood, pronounced, heid e, heas e.

S is silent before the consonants, *l* or *n* ; as *fhlúig e*, he swallowed, *fniomh i*, the spun, to be pronounced, luige e, niomh i.

N. B. That *s* is the only mutable consonant that takes another mutable after it. It may be further noticed, that *sh*, *sp*, *sd*, *st*, *sc*, and *sg*, are sometimes written the one for the other, or used indifferently ; but, as *b*, *d*, and *g*, when joined to an *s*, have a softer sound than the other, care should be taken, when to use the one and when the other.

T

T, like *D*, has a soft and pleasant sound, to be learned only by the ear ; as *tagradb*, to plead, *tabhair*, give thou, *tlaibd*, delight.

2. *Tb*, in the beginning of a word, before a vowel, or *l*, *n*, *r*, only intervening, sounds as *b*, alone ; as *tbiermaich e*, he dried, *mo tblackd*, my delight, *tluu'*, envy ; pronounced, hiormaich, hlachd, hnu'.

Tb, in the middle or end of words, is generally quiescent.

Of the Immutable Consonants, L, N, R.

1. *L*, *N*, *R*, when they begin a word ; or when joined to another consonant, have generally a soft liquid sound, to be perfectly attained only by the ear ; as *las*, kindle thou, *glan*, clean, *neart*, strength, *snasimhor*, elegant, *reult*, a star, *srían*, a bridle ; to be pronounced, llas, gllan, nnearc, snnasimhor, rrreult, srrian.

2. *L, N, R*, when initials, found frequently with an aspiration, or nearly as in English; as *reubuinn*, robbery, *nochd*, naked, *loisg*, burn; to be pronounced, *rheubuinn*, *nhochd*, *lhoisg*; they have frequently this found in the end or middle of words, though not joined with another consonant.

3. When *L, N, R*, retain their soft liquid sound in the middle or end of words, they are generally doubled; as *tùill*, holes, *fànn*, feeble, *fèarr*, better; to distinguish them from *tuil*, a flood, *fan*, stay thou, *fear*, a man.

Note. It is observable, that when substantives and adjectives are together, contrary to the English, the substantive generally takes the lead; *duine maith*, a good man, *bean gblie*, a wise woman, *each luath*, a swift horse, *fecil àr*, fresh beef, &c.

In sentences that have a verb and pronoun, the verb is pronounced before the pronoun, *sgriobh e*, he wrote, *labhair i*, she spoke. In sentences purely narrative, or argumentative, the verb generally begins the sentence, or is placed near the beginning. Interrogatories are exceptions to this rule, though the answer, if in the affirmative, begins with the verb.

In words of two or three syllables, (and there are not many words of more than three syllables in this language, compounds excepted) the first syllable is generally sounded long, and the rest short.

Such as would speak elegantly and with propriety, have adopted this rule, that when a word ends with *r*, and the next word, (if in the same sentence) begins with *db*, the *db* is to be pronounced like *r*, *da uair dbeug*, twelve hours; to be pronounced, *da uair reug*: *thoir dbomb*, give me; to be pronounced, *thoir romh*, &c.

The genders of nouns may be distinguished thus: All words beginning with any of the mutable consonants except *f*, takes the aspirate *b* after that mutable for the masculine, but not for the feminine.

EXAMPLES

Mas.	Fem.
<i>A cheann</i> , his head.	<i>A ceann</i> , her head.
<i>A cridbe</i> , his heart.	<i>A cridbe</i> , her heart.

When such substantive begins with *f*, *fan* or *fin* should be annexed to the masculine, but omitted for the feminine.

M.	F.
<i>A spioradfan</i> , his spirit.	<i>A spiorad</i> , her spirit.
<i>A smigsin</i> , his chin.	<i>A smig</i> , her chin.

When any of the immutable consonants begins a word, the possessive pronoun has a full and distinct sound for the masculine ; but for the feminine, it is sounded as if the immutable were doubled like the Welsh.

M.	F.
<i>A lamb</i> , his hand.	<i>A llamb</i> , her hand.
<i>A neart</i> , his strength.	<i>A neart</i> , her strength.

But when a noun begins with a vowel, the possessive is omitted before the masculine, and *fan* or *fin* annexed to the word ; but for the feminine, the possessive remains, and the aspirate *b* is prefixed,

M.	F.
<i>Anaifin</i> , his breath.	<i>A b anail</i> , her breath.
<i>Ordagfan</i> , his thumb.	<i>A b ordag</i> , her thumb.

Words beginning with *f*, take *b* after the masculine, and both are quiescent ; but the feminine does not.

M.	F.
<i>Fbarmad</i> , his envy.	<i>A farmad</i> , her envy.

N. B. Observe, that when any of the mutable consonants take *b* after it, they are never to be separated in spelling, or divided at the end of lines.

A

A.	a' the article, as a' bheinn, the mountain.	Abair.	fay. speech.
A.	the relative, that.	Ablach.	a carcase.
A.	his, her.	Abram.	I will fay.
A,	sometimes for <i>ag</i> , the sign of the present participle.	Abradh iad.	let them fay.
A,	a sign of the infinitive.	Abhras.	spinning.
A,	is used sometimes, but seldom, for O ! the vocative case.	Abraon.	April.
A,	is used sometimes, but seldom, for O ! the vocative case.	Abfdal.	an apostle.
A,	for to, before the name of places.	Abfdalachd.	apostleship.
Ab,	aba. abbot, father.	Ac'.	they, or them:
Abach.	the intrails.	Aca.	they have, or with them:
Abarach.	bold, impudent.	Acain.	fighing
Abhac.	a terrier.	Acaire.	an acre.
Abhacas.	exultation.	Acairr.	an anchor.
Abhachd.	exulting.	Acarrachd.	compassion.
Abhach.	a dwarf.	Acarsaid.	an harbour.
Abachadh.	ripening.	Acastair.	an axle-tre.
Abaigh.	ripe.	Acf huinneach.	expert.
Abailt.	an abbey.	Acf huinn.	tools, or tackling.
Abaileachd.	abbacy.	Ach.	but.
Abhainn.	a river.	Ach,	air achd. on condition.
Abhal.	an apple.	Achadh.	a field.
Abhal-ghart.	an orchard.	Achlais.	the arm-pit.
Abhar.	cause, or reason.	Achdmhafan.	a rebuke.
Abhlan.	a wafer.	Adag.	a flock of corn.
Abhaist.	custom.	A' d' thigh.	in thy house.
		Adh,	sounds agh. fortunate.
		Adh-mhòr.	happy.
		Adharc.	a horn.
			Adharcach.

Adharcach.	having horns.	Aibhearsoir.	Satan, an adversary.
Adharcan luachrach.	a lizard.		
Agh, feidh.	a hind.	Aibhe!	hail!
Agh, bò.	a heifer.	Aice.	with her.
Adhart.	the bed-head.	Aichshean.	denying.
Adhartan.	a bolster or pillow.	Aidhbheil.	monstrous.
Adhamh.	Adam.	Aidmheileachd.	to confess.
Adhaltranas.	adultery.	Aideichniheil.	a professor.
Adhaltranach.	adulterer.	Aidmhicheadh.	confession.
Adhainn rostaidh.	frying-pan.	Aifrionn.	the mafs.
Aghann fillidh.	dripping-pan.	Aig.	at.
Adhann.	the herb, colt's foot.	Aige.	with him.
Adhlaic.	bury.	Aigheir.	gladness.
Adhlacadh.	to bury.	Aigein.	the bottom of the sea.
Ag.	sign of the present participle.	Aigeantas.	cheerfulness.
Adhradh.	worship, adoration.	Aigcantachd.	high-minded.
Agá.	doubtful.	Aigealain.	ear-ring, chain.
Agad.	thou hast, or with thee.	Aigeil.	a low vale.
Agam.	I have, or with me.	Aill.	will, pleasure.
Agaibh.	with you, or you have.	Ailbhinn.	a flint.
Againn.	with us, or we have.	Aileag.	hickup.
Agairt.	to plead, or pursue.	Aile,	s. àile- a smell.
Aghann.	a pan.	Aileir	a porch.
Agartas.	a suit, or plea.	Aille.	beautiful.
Agarach.	one that claims.	Aileagan.	any thing pretty.
Aghaidh.	the face.	Ailleachd.	handsomenes.
Aghaidh.	against.	Aill-bheul,	a bridle-bit.
Aghaistuir.	a halter.	Ailleil.	pretty.
Aghais.	ease.	Ailleann.	elecampane.
Agus	and.	Aille.	mark of a wound.
Aibhleis.	the ocean.	Aillim.	allum.
Aibhlitir.	alphabet.	Aileann.	a favourite.
Aibhseach.	surprising.	Aillgeasachd.	ardency.

Ailghiosach.	proud, despiteful.	Aineil.	a stranger.
Ailm.	the letter a.	Aingidheachd.	wickedness.
Ailm.	an elm.	Aingidh.	wicked.
Aindeon.	against one's will, in spite of.	Aingeal.	an angel.
Aimhleas.	hurt, skaith.	Aingeall.	an evil spirit.
Aimbeart.	evil desire.	Ainm.	name.
Aimbeartach.	poor.	Ainmeil.	famous.
Aimheagan.	abyss.	Ainmeunach.	nominative.
Aimhleas.	misfortune.	Ainmeunaiche.	denominator.
Aimhleisg.	loth.	Ainean.	liver.
Aimh leathan.	narrow.	Ainm-chlar.	a catalogue.
Aimhreadh.	disagreement.	Ainleog.	a swallow.
Aimh-reite.	discord.	Ainleog mhara.	a black martin.
Aimsir.	season, time.	Ainmhidh.	an animal.
Aimrid.	barren.	Ain-fhuail.	a chamber pot.
Aimfidh.	to find.	Ain-diadhachd.	ungodliness.
Aimfeach.	mischief.	Ain-diaslachd.	infidelity.
Aim-sgith.	mischievous.	Ainner.	a virgin.
Aineas.	passion.	Ainnis.	needy.
Ain-deoin.	unwilling.!	Ainiseachd.	low condition.
Aineasach.	passionate.	Ainneas.	furious.
Ain-fhiach.	debt.	Ain-ghniomh.	an evil deed.
Ain-fhios.	ignorant of.	Ainin.	colts foot, an herb.
Ain-cheartach.	a buffoon.	Ain-iochd.	cruelty.
Ain-cheft.	difficulty.	Ain-iocdmhor.	cruel.
Ain-deas.	aukward.	Ain-iomad.	too much.
Ain-dlige.	lawless.	Ain-mheasfarradh.	intemperate.
Ain-neart.	violence.	Ain-meineach.	stubborn.
Ain-deis.	unprepared.	Ain-mhidheachd.	brutality.
Ain-eolas.	ignorance.	Ain-mhiann.	lust.
Ain-fheoil.	proud flesh.	Ain-sgian.	fury.
Ain-eolach	ignorant.	Ain'frianta.	ungovernable.
		Ain-teann.	niggardly.

·Ain-teas.	very hot.	Airgiod.	silver.
Ain-tighearna.	a tyrant.	Airgiod beò.	quick silver.
Ain-tighearnail.	tyrannical.	Airgiodach.	plenty in money.
Ain-tighearnas.	tyranny.	Airgiod toit.	hearth money.
Ain-treun.	very strong.	Airid.	particular.
Ainteachd.	likewise	Airde tuath.	the North.
Air.	upon.	Airde deas.	the South.
Air choir.	so that.	Airde 'near.	the East.
Air fin.	upon him.	Airde 'n iar.	the West.
Air ball.	upon sight.	Airleig.	a strait.
Airc.	an ark.	Airm theine.	fire arms.
Aircis.	to salute.	Airm.	arms.
Airc-luachrach.	an esk, or lizard.	Airm thilgte.	missive weapons.
Aird.	a cardinal point	Airneog.	a slogh a plumb.
Aird.	state, improvement.	Airmlann.	armoury.
Airde.	height.	Airne.	kidneys.
Aird-cheannas.	superiority.	Airneagach.	shrubby.
Aird-cheann.	a superior.	Airneis.	goods, furniture,
Aireach.	a keeper of cattle.	Airneo.	else, otherways.
Aireachas.	the pastoral life.	Airsneul.	fatigue, grief.
Airidh.	a shielding.	Ais, air ais.	to give back.
Airidh.	deserving.	Aiseag.	a ferry.
Aird-cheim.	dignity.	Aiseid.	a delivery.
Aird cheannas.	dominion.	Aisfig.	restore.
Aird-inntin.	high spirit.	Aisde.	out of her.
Aird-blàricthe.	supreme judge.	Aist.	dissatisfied.
Aird-riogh.	a monarch.	Aisfeachd.	discontent.
Aird-reachd.	supreme rule.	Ais-ereigh.	resurrection.
Aird-thighearna.	supreme lord.	Aisín.	a rib.
Aire.	notice.	Aisne.	ribs.
Aireamb.	number.	Aisfigte.	to pay debt.
Aiream.	I will number.	Aiseall.	axles tree.
Aireann.	goadsman.	Aisling.	dream.

Amaideach.	foolish.	Aiteal.	juniper.
Aisfinleachd.	wicked contrivance.	Al,	s. àl. offspring.
Aite.	a place.	Alaban.	to wander.
Ait.	glad.	Alach.	a tribe, &c.
Aiteas.	joyful.	Alach ramh.	a bench of oars.
Aitheamh.	a fathom.	Alba.	Scotland.
Aiteacha.	inhabiting.	Albin.	§
Aithleafacha.	reformation.	Albanach.	a Scotsman.
Aithne.	a command.	Alain.	Allan.
Aithleafaichte.	reformed.	Alastair.	Alexander.
Aithne.	knowledge.	Alb.	high.
Aithleathain.	narrow.	Alla.	wild, fierce.
Aithnighte.	known.	Ailaidh.	avage.
Aithneacha'.	to know.	Alloil.	noble.
Aithneachair.	to be made known.	All-ghort.	an orchard.
Aithghearr.	brief, short.	Allmhach.	outlandish.
Aithghinnmeann.	regeneration.	Allmhachd.	barbary.
Aithghinte.	regenerate.	Allmhara.	strange, exotic.
Aithine.	a fire brand, char- coal.	Alluin.	handsome.
Aithlionacha.	delineation.	Alt.	a brook.
Aith-lcorach,	amusing.	Altafi.	a small brook.
Aith-mheal.	vexation.	Alt.	a joint
Aithu' an la.	height of day.	Altugh.	giving thanks.
Aithreach.	penitent, sorry.	Altugha beatha.	salutation.
Aithteachas.	repentance.	Altair.	an altar.
Aithreis.	recital.	Altrami.	surfing.
Aithreasamh.	I will repeat.	Am.	time, season.
Aithriseadh.	tautology.	Am.	for an, a negative parti- ciple, before words be- ginning with <i>f</i> , <i>b</i> , <i>p</i> .
Aithsgriobha.	to transcribe.	Amanna.	times.
Aitreabh.	houses.	Amach.	out of.
Aiteachadh.	inhabiting.	Amadan.	a fool.
Aitidh.	moist.	Amadan mointich.	a dotterel.

Amaideachd.	folly.	An.	interrogative particle, an dean thu ? will you do ?
Amail.	hinderance.	Ana.	the superlative, ana mor; very great.
Amhail.	like, as.	Anabuich.	unripe.
Amas.	to hit.	Anacail.	to deliver.
Amarach.	scurvy grafts.	Anail.	breath.
Ameisg.	among.	Anart.	linen.
Amhghar.	affliction.	Anart-buird.	table linen.
Amh.	raw.	Anart canaich.	fustian.
Amhain.	only.	Anam.	the soul.
Amhare.	the sight, look.	Anamadach.	lively.
Amhghar.	distress.	Ana-aoibhin.	woe.
Amhraig.	woe.	Anabar.	too much.
Amharas.	suspicion.	Anabas.	offscouring.
Amhrasach.	suspicious.	Ana-cneast.	cruel, unjust.
Amhladh.	confusion.	Ana-ceirt.	difficulty.
Amhas.	a madman.	Ana-chreidmhich.	infidel.
Amhach.	a neck.	Ana-chreidimh.	infidelity.
Amhsach.	stupid.	Ana-criosd.	antichrist.
Amhsag.	a silly woman.	Ana-co'throm.	injustice.
Amhlar.	a fool.	Ana-ghoireasach.	inconveni- ent.
Amhlaidh.	in like manner.	Ana-caitheamh.	wastefull- nefs.
Amaid.	a foolish woman.	An-uaibhreach.	very proud.
Amlig.	a curl.	Ana-cruaiddh.	niggardly.
Amhigach.	curled.	An uair.	great storm.
Amhainn.	an even.	Anmhuin.	weak.
Amar.	a trough.	An-chainnt.	ill language.
Amar-baistidh.	a font.	An-sgairt.	a loud cry.
Amar-bruthaidh.	a vine pres.	An-danadas.	presumption.
Amar-suail.	a chamber-pot.		
Amaraidh.	a cup-board.		
Amuigh.	without.		
Amus.	an ambulh.		
An.	the article the.		

An-sgaineamh.	a great cleft.	Annaibh.	in you.
An-diaigh.	to-day.	Annta.	in them.
An dè.	yesterday.	Annainne.	in us.
An-sugradh.	scurrilous wit.	A nunn.	over, the other side.
An-duin.	a profane man.	An roir.	yesternight.
An-uasal.	ignoble, base.	An sgait.	a great gap.
An-dligheach.	illegal.	Ann sin.	then.
An-durachid.	very earnest.	Ann fud.	there, in that place.
An doigh.	bad estate.	An sgairt.	a clamour.
An-tlachid.	impertinent.	Anoile.	now.
An-earbfa.	distrust.	An fugradh.	scurrility.
An-toil.	lascivious.	Anochd.	to-night.
Anios.	up.	Ansach.	a sweetheart.
Anmoch.	late, evening.	An shocair.	uneasiness.
A-n-mor.	very great.	An shocair.	sicknes.
Ain-meig.	very rare.	An toil.	luful.
Ann.	in.	An-tlachd.	dislike.
Annafich.	rare.	An trom.	grievous.
Ann-doigh.	after.	Antromucha'.	aggravating.
Ann a' dheigh-fin.	after that.	An truaghias.	great pity.
Ann ceann a cheile.	together.	Anuinn.	eaves of a house.
Annamh.	seldom, rare.	Anuair.	a storm.
Ann cein.	far off.	An-uair.	when.
Ann cois.	along.	An-iochd.	void of mercy.
Ann cais.	shortly.	Aobhach.	cheerful.
Ann gar.	near to.	Aobhar.	a cause.
Ann crochadh.	impending.	Aobruinn.	uncle.
Ann coineamh.	opposite.	Aodan.	the face.
Ain-neart.	violence.	Aodraman.	a bladder.
Annradh.	tempest.	Aodach.	clothes.
Annradh.	misfortune.	Aodhair.	a shepherd.
Annam.	in me.	Aogus.	like.
Annad.	in thee.	Aeibheanas.	merriment.

Aoibhneach.	joyful.	Aos-mhor.	old, aged.
Aoibhneas.	gladness.	Aon-tigheas.	living together.
Aoidhidh.	guest, a stranger.	Apa.	an ape.
Aoidheachd.	hospitality.	Apran.	an apron.
Aoineagan.	wallowing.	Ar, àr.	slaughter.
Aoileach.	dung.	Ar.	our.
Aoireachdain.	lampooning.	Ar.	ploughing.
Aois.	age.	Aradh.	to plow.
Aoladh.	to plaster.	Ara.	a kidney.
Aoll.	lime.	Arach.	collar on a beast.
Aol-fhorn.	lime kiln.	Arachas.	insurance.
Aol-tigh.	a school, college.	Araidh.	certain.
Aomadh.	bending.	Araigh.	reins of a bridle.
Aom e.	bend it.	Aran-alt.	a pannier.
Aon.	one.	Aran.	bread.
Aonach.	side of a hill.	Aran-fstor.	a pantry.
Aon-adharcach.	unicorn.	Araon.	both.
Aonar.	alone.	Arbhar.	corn.
Aon-floineamh.	of one sur- name.	Arbharach.	fertile.
Aonaran.	solitary person.	Arac.	a cork.
Aon-deug.	eleven.	Arcan,	a pig.
Aonachd.	unity.	Ard.	high, lofty.
Aon-dathach.	of one colour.	Ardan.	pride, loftiness.
Aon-inntin.	unanimity.	Ardanach.	high-minded.
Aon-rachan.	a solitary person, retiredness.	Ardughadh.	elevation.
Aon-fhlath.	a monarch.	Ard-aingeal.	archangel.
Aon-fhlaitheachd.	a monarchy.	Ard-dhuic.	arch-duke.
Aon-trath.	one meal.	Ard-easbuig.	archbishop.
Aontachadh.	to consent.	Ard-dorus.	upper lintil.
Aos-dachd.	antiquity.	Ard-ghuth.	a loud cry.
Aostadh.	aged.	Ard-mharaich	an admiral.
		Ard-chumhachd.	supreme power.

Ard-chathair.	metropolis.	Aslachadh.	requesting.
Ard-cheannas.	supreme dominion.	Asteach.	in, within.
Ard-inmhe.	high rank.	Astigh.	}
Ard-shagairt.	a high priest.	At.	swelling
Ard-sgoil.	a college.	At mhor.	great swelling.
Ard-uachdaran.	a president.	Ata.	is, am.
Ar-dhamh.	a plough ox.	Ath.	again.
Aris.	again.	Ath.	a ford.
Arm.	a weapon.	Ath.	a kiln.
Armach.	warlike	Athach.	a monster.
Armailt.	an army.	Athair.	a father.
Armailteach.	full of arms.	Athair-ceile.	a father-in-law.
Armachd.	feats of arms.	Athar-mheigh.	barometer.
Armann.	chief, stately.	Athar.	air, the sky.
Aròs.	a house, a palace.	Athair baisteadh.	god-father.
Arosach.	inhabitant.	Athair faosaid.	father-confes-
Ar-fhaich.	field of battle.		for.
Ars'-eisean.	he said.	Ath-bhachd.	strength.
Artur.	Arthur.	Ath-bhachas.	boasting.
Afam.	out of me.	Ath-bheothacha.	re-animate-
Afad.	out of thee.		ing.
Afainn.	out of us.	Ath-chagnadh.	to ruminate.
Afaibh.	out of you.	Ath-bhuailt.	repetition.
Afda.	out of them.	Atha na sùl.	corner of the
Afal.	an afs.		eye.
Asguil.	the arm-pit. (cation.	Ath-bhar.	after crop.
Afcaoin eaglais.	excommunicated.	Ath-arnach.	second crop.
Afcaoin.	mouldy, corn that is damaged.	Athailte.	a scar.
Afcart.	coarse cloth.	Ath-chuimhnich.	recollection.
Afdar.	journey.	Ath-chuinge.	a request.
Afdaraiche.	a traveller.	Ath-cheasnucha.	re-examin-
			ing.
		Ath-chomain.	requital.

Ath-choftas.	after coast.	Ath-uamhora.	detestable.
Ath-nuadhacha.	renovation.	Ath-uamhorachd.	abomination.
Ath-smuainteacha.	reflection.	Ath-uair.	second time.
Ath-dhioladh.	restitution.	Ath-sluarach.	to cool.
Ath-la.	an after day.	Ath-thoghbhail.	to rebuild.
Ath-lan mara.	next tide.	Ath-theachd.	second coming.
Ath-mhalairt.	re-exchanging.	Ath-theogha.	second warming.

B

Ba,	plural of bò.	cows.	Bad.	a bunch.
Ba, b'e.	was.		Bad-mullaich.	top bunch, top of the head.
Baban.	a baby.		Badan.	a tuft of trees or hair.
Baban.	a fringe, tassel.		Badh.	an harbour, bay.
Babul-rais.	idle chat.		Bagaid.	a cluster.
Babanach.	full of tassels.		Baganta.	tight.
Babhuinn.	a bulwark.		Bagach.	corpulent.
Bac.	a crooked nail.		Bagairt.	to threaten.
Bacadh.	hindrance.		Bághail.	kind.
Bacail.	to hinder.		Baideal.	a tower.
Bacan.	a hock or hinge.		Baidealach.	towering.
Bacan.	a string of fish.		Baidhinn.	after birth.
Bacach.	lame, halt.		Baigh.	kindness.
Bacag.	a trip, or fall.		Baighinn.	a waggon.
Bac-mòna.	peat bink.		Baigheachd.	friendship.
Bacach.	a lame man.		Baigheach.	a comrade.
Bac-easaid.	ham or hough.		Baigheachas.	favour.
Bacaich.	lameness.		Baighe.	drowned.
Bachar.	a beech mast.		Baghar.	merchandize.
Bachul.	a crook, a staff.		Baile.	a speat of rain.
Bachlag.	a small curl.		Bailceach.	a strong man.
Bachlagach.	full of curls.		Baile.	a town.
Bachar.	herb, lady's glove.			

Baile mor.	a large town.	Ball.	a shot.
Bail' òg.	a twig, sucker.	Ball oibre.	a work tool.
Baille.	a bullock.	Ball toirmheisg.	an obstacle.
Bailleach.	the whole.	Ball seirce.	a beauty spot.
B'aill.	would.	Ball dobhrain.	a mole.
Bailm.	balm.	Ballan losgain.	a mushroom.
Baineon.	female.	Ballan binntiche.	a cheese vat.
Bainne.	milk.	Ball ghallar.	leprosy.
Bain'eil.	womanly.	Ball sgoid.	a blister.
Buinnse.	of the wedding.	Ball chrith.	trembling.
Bainnis.	a wedding.	Ball, air ball.	immediately.
Baintighearn.	a lady.	Bhaltair.	Walter.
Baintreabhach.	a widow.	Ban.	white.
Bair.	a game.	Ban f holt.	fair haired.
Bairneach.	a limpet.	Banag.	a little white.
Bairsgeach.	scolding.	Bannach.	a cake, bannock.
Baifdeadh.	baptism.	Bannal.	a manly woman.
Ball.	any round ball.	Bann.	a bond.
Ball sneaca.	snow ball.	Bann duirn.	a wrist band.
Ball sampuil.	laughing stock.	Bann lamh.	handcuff.
Ballach.	spotted.	Bann laimh.	a cubit.
Balan feilcheig.	a snail-shell.	Bann taifbein.	a bond of appearance.
Balach.	a fellow, clown.	Ban annta.	effeminate.
Balbh-shruth.	still water.	Ban-abh.	an abbess.
Balbh.	dumb.	Ban leidh.	a doctress.
Balbhan.	a dumb man.	Ban areach.	a dairy maid.
Ba laoch.	coxcomb.	Ban-oglach.	a servant.
Balg.	a leather bag.	Ban-sgol.	an old woman.
Balg saighid.	a quiver.	Ban-steubhart.	an house-keeper.
Balg seididh.	a pair of bellows.	Baoghal.	danger.
Ballagan.	brawn of the leg.	Baoghalach.	dangerous.
Balladb.	a wall. (ble.	Baois.	lustful.
Balagan uisge.	a water bub-		
Ball deise.	an instrument.		

Baoisgeach.	lascivious.	Barr-mhaile.	cornice.
Baoth-chuis.	riotous.	Baruig.	bestow.
Baoth.	weak, foolish.	Bas.	death.
Bao'-chreidimh.	credulous.	Bafacha.	dying.
Bar.	a top or point.	Baf-baire.	a fencer.
Barr.	scum, froth.	Baf-mhor.	mortal.
Barr.	crop.	Bascaid.	a basket.
Bar abhrighein.	silver weed.	Bata.	a staff.
Bara.	a barrow.	Bàta.	a boat.
Bara-rotha.	a wheel barrow.	Bàta fada.	a long boat.
Bar-mhail.	opinion.	Bàt aisig.	a ferry boat.
Bar-mhalacha.	conjecturing.	Bàt iascaich.	a fishing boat.
Barantas.	a warrant.	Batailt.	a battle.
Bar-bròg.	barberry bush.	Batair.	a cudgeller.
Barra-caol.	a pyramid.	Bataireachd.	cudgelling.
Barra-craobh.	branches of trees.	Bathadh.	drowning.
Barach.	tow.	Bathais.	forehead.
Barrachd.	overplus.	Bath shruth.	calm stream.
Barr-jall.	a latchet.	Bath-ros.	rosemary.
Bar-baile.	battlements.	Bathar.	wares.
Barra-cinn.	a mitre.	B'e, for bu e.	it was.
Barca.	a small ship.	Beach.	a bee.
Barc-achd.	embarkation.	Beach punsoin.	a wasp.
Bard.	a poet.	Beach lann.	a bee hive.
Bardachd.	poetry.	Beachdaigh.	roaring.
Bard-mhail.	satiric.	Beachd.	to notice.
Barra-bhaile.	cornice of a pil- lar.	Beachdair.	a spy.
Barcail.	genteel, sprightly.	Beachd aite.	a watch tower.
Barra-buidhe.	yellow hair.	Beachdacha.	to spy, consider.
Bard-cluiche.	a dramatist.	Beachdaidh.	sure, certain.
Barrag.	a posset.	Bead.	pity.
		Beadachan.	a scoffer.
		Beadaidh.	impudent.

Beadag.	a worthless woman.	Beannachd.	a blessing, farewell.
Beadarach.	fondling.	Beannacha.	to blefs.
Beadradh.	sportive, toying.	Beannuite.	blefled.
Beag.	little.	Bearn.	a gap.
Is beag orni.	I value not.	Bearnach.	full of gaps.
Beagnach.	almost.	Bearn-beul.	hare lip.
Beagan.	a very little.	Bearnan-bride.	dandelion.
Bealach.	a gap or mouth.	B'f hearr.	it were better.
Bealaig.	broom.	Bearr.	clip.
Bean.	touch thou.	Bearradh.	to clip, shave.
Bean.	a woman.	Bearradan.	snuffers.
Beann.	a mountain.	Bearr-sgian.	a razor.
Bean bainne.	a bride.	Bearradoir.	a barber.
Bean-laoch.	an heroine.	Beart.	a frame, loom.
Bean-tighe.	an house-wife.	Beart.	a burden.
Beannas-tighe.	housewifery.	Beart.	a shift.
Bean-altrom.	a nurse.	Beartuchd.	a poitrel.
Bean-choimheadach.	a wait- ing maid.	Beartach.	rich.
Bean-chinnidh.	a kinswoman.	Beartais.	riches.
Bean-ghluine.	a midwife.	Beartacha.	to yoke.
Bean-bhochd.	a poor woman.	Beatha.	life.
Bean-riogh.	a Queen.	Beath'.	birch-tree.
Bean-duic.	a duchess.	Beathach.	a beast.
Bean-iarla.	a countess.	Beathacha.	nourishment, be- nefice.
Bean-tighearna.	a lady.	Béathaigh.	feed.
Bean-osda.	an hostess.	Beathair.	a bear.
Bean-uasal.	a gentlewoman.	Beatrais.	Beatrix.
Bean-treabhach.	a widow.	Beuc.	an outcry.
Bean-sniomha.	a spinner.	Beucail.	loud crying.
Beantain.	to touch.	Beididh.	unmannerly.
Beanntach.	mountainous.	Beilbhig.	corn poppy.
Beannan.	a little hill.	Beinnid.	cheese rennet;

Beir. give.	Beudag. a little vicious wo- man.
Beltine, or } 1st of May.	Beus. quality good or bad.
Beul-tighn. }	Beufach. moral virtue.
Beo. living.	Beurla. English language.
Beodhail. lively.	Bha, bhi. imperfect was.
Beò-channta. vigorous.	Bhos. on this side.
Beo-ghaineamh. quicksand.	B'i, for bu i. it was she.
Beo-luath. hot embers.	Bi, for bith. living.
Beo-laoch. a lively youth.	Biadh. meat.
Beo-lus. vegetation.	Biadh-eun. wood forrel.
Beo radharc. quick sight.	Biadh eisg. fish bait.
Beo-fhlainte. different.	Biadhta. fatted.
Beoir. beer.	Biadhtachd. hospitality.
Beoir ladair. strong beer.	Biadhtaiche. an hospitable man.
Beoir chaol. small beer.	Bian. an hide, skin.
Beud. vice.	Biafd. a beast.
Beul. mouth.	Biafd donn. an otter.
Beul-oideas. tradition.	Biafd dubh. a seal.
Beulach. fair spoken,	Biatas. betony.
Beulanach. bit of a bridle.	Biccir. a cup.
Beul bochd. pleading, poverty.	Bideag. a durk.
Beulafach. talkative.	Bichiontadh. frequent.
Beul-dhraoidheachd. incanta- tion.	Bidhis. a screw.
Beul-phurgaid. gargarism.	Bidh. to be.
Beul-bi. a quiet mouth.	Begin. a hair lace.
Beul-maothain. float of the breast.	Bille. lips.
Beum. a cut.	Billiog. a leaf of a tree.
Beumach. full of cuts.	Billeagach. talkative.
Beumail. scandalizing.	Billiog bhaite. water lily.
Beum-fgeith. striking the shild.	Billeog chuige. marygold.
Beud. a vicious deed.	Binn. sweet voice.

Binneas.	melodious.	Bith-bheò.	everlasting.
Binn.	sentence.	Bladh.	great noise.
Binnean.	a pinnacle.	Bladaire.	a flatterer.
Binnteach.	cruddling.	Blad.	a foul mouth.
Binneach.	light-headed.	Blaith-fleasga.	a garland.
Binnear.	a hair pin.	Blàr.	a field.
Bitheamaid.	let us be.	Blar.	white face.
Biolair.	cresses.	Blaran.	a small field.
Bitheam.	I will be.	Blas.	taste.
Bior.	a spit, thorn.	Blasachd.	tasting.
Bior-greasaidh.	a goad, or whip.	Blafta.	savoury.
Bioran.	a little stick.	Blasdachd.	sweetness.
Bior-rosdai.	a roasting spit.	Blath.	flower.
Biorach.	sharp-pointed.	Blath fosgailte.	open flower.
Bioraiche.	a two year old hei- fer.	Blath.	warm.
Bioradh.	pricked, stung.	Blathach.	butter milk.
Bioraiche.	a young horse.	Blathas.	warmth.
Bior-fhiacal.	a tooth-pick.	Bleachd.	milk.
Bior shuileach.	sharp sighted.	Bleath.	grinding.
Bior-chomhlaadh.	water sluice.	Bleith ghlunach.	inn kneed.
Biorr an t'iasgair.	King's fisher.	Bleid.	wheedling.
Bioth craobh.	juice of trees.	Bleun.	the flank groin.
Biothanach.	a thief.	Bliadhnadh.	a year.
Biothbhuan.	eternal.	Bliadhanail.	yearly, annual.
Biothbhuantachd.	eternity.	Bliadh'n chain.	annuity.
Biorag.	fore teeth.	Blioncan.	a torch.
Bioraid.	a cap.	Blionach.	lean flesh.
Bioraideach.	high-headed.	Blobach.	thick lipped.
Birt.	hilt or handle.	Blobaran.	a stammerer.
Bith.	being, existence.	Bloidh.	a piece.
		Bloineagan garaidh.	spinngage.
		Bloighde.	pieces.
		Bo.	a cow.

Bo.	a fawn.	Boisgeill.	luminous.
Bo allaidh.	a buffalo.	Boitein.	a bundle of hay.
Bogha.	a bow.	Boiteal.	arrogant.
Bó ! bo !	interjection, O !	Boladh cubhrai.	a sweet smell.
	strange !	Boladh.	a smell.
Boc.	an he-goat, &c.	Bolgan.	a small bag.
Bocadh.	to swell.	Bolg.	a budget.
Bocan.	a boggle.	Bolgan beacach.	a fire ball.
Bochd.	poor.	Bolg.	a pair of bellows.
Bochdain.	poverty.	Bolg.	the womb.
Bodach.	an old rustic.	Bolg faighead.	a quiver.
Bodachail.	clownish.	Bolgach.	the small pox.
Bodach ruadh.	cod fish.	Bolgach Fhrancach.	French pox.
Bodhar.	deaf.	Bolgadh.	a swelling blister.
Boghtain.	a vaulted roof.	Bolgam.	a mouthful.
Bog.	soft.	Boltrach.	a strong smell.
Bog-bheulach.	stammering.	Bollscaire.	cryer of a court.
Boglach.	a marsh.	Bonnach.	a bannock.
Bogan.	an egg in embryo.	Bonn.	sole, &c.
Boganach.	a soft youth.	Bonn.	a piece of money.
Bogha frois.	a rainbow.	Bonn-gabhaile.	a socket.
Boghadair.	an archer.	Bonn-sia.	an halfpenny.
Bog-luachair.	a bulrush.	Borb.	fierce.
Boid.	a vow.	Borb.	savage.
Boidheach.	beautiful.	Borba.	swelling.
Boidheag.	goldfinch.	Borphan.	muttering.
Boile.	madness.	Bord.	a table.
Boillsgian.	the middle,	Bord-beulthaobh.	starboard.
Boinnead.	a bonnet.	Bord-culthaobh.	larboard.
Boinnead losgain.	paddock	Bord-luinge.	deck of a ship.
	stool.	Bortadh.	borage.
Boinne.	a drop.		
Boiseag.	a box on the ear.		

Bos. a palm.	Brafachd. furious.
Boiseag. a slap on the face.	Braiseach. an old woman.
Bosd. to boast.	Braidihs. wort.
Bos-bhualadh. clapping of hands.	Braith-lion. a sheet.
Bosdail. boastful.	Bramach. a colt.
Botain. boots.	Bramanach. a noisy fellow.
Bothan. cottage hut.	Bramanta. boorish, sulky.
Bothanach. full of tents.	Brangas. a halter.
Bothar. deaf.	Brann. a woman's name.
Bo-thigh. cow-house.	Braoghaile. heavy rain.
Bradh. a hand mill.	Braoilleadh. great noise.
Braich. malt.	Braoileag nan con. dog-berry.
Brachadair. maltman.	Braon. a drop.
Brachadh. fermenting.	Braona. great drops.
Brachain. fermented grain.	Braonach. dropping.
Brachag. a pimple.	Braonan. a sweet root.
Brach-fluileach. bleir-eyed.	Braoiseag. a gape, yawn.
Bradag. a roguish girl.	Braoilgeach. gaping.
Bradan. a salmon.	Bratach. ensign.
Bradach. thievish.	Brat. a covering.
Braghadair. kindling.	Bratag. a worm.
Bradaighe. a thief.	Brat-broin. mortcloth.
Braghad. top of the neck.	Brat-urlair. a carpet.
Braid. upper part.	Brath. for ever.
Braid. a hem on the neck.	Brath. to betray.
Braig. top of mountains.	Brathadair. a kindling.
Braighean. a collar.	Brathadoir. a betrayer.
Braighe. a heavy stroke.	Brathair. a brother.
Braighean. an hostage. (dage.	Brathair-ceile. a brother-in-law.
Braigheanas. slavery, bon-	Brathair bochd. a poor brother.
Braoighleadh. a broil.	Breab. a kick.
Bras. hasty.	Breabainiche. a broker.

Breaban.	a patch.	Breumas:	mischance.
Breabadair.	a weaver.	Briathar.	a word.
Breac.	speckled, spotted, the small pox.	Briatharacha.	eloquence.
Breac.	a trout.	Brib.	a bribe.
Breac-scunain.	a freckle.	Brioghmhor.	substantial.
Breac-bedi.	a loach.	Briogh.	substance.
Breac an t-siol.	a wagtail.	Briogh.	juice.
Breacan.	a Scots plaid.	Brideach.	a silly fellow.
Breac-sholus.	twilight.	Brionndal.	caressing.
Breacag.	a little cake.	Briongluid.	confusion.
Breac-lion.	a drag-net.	Brionnal.	flattery.
Breachduichte.	mixed.	Briosg.	quick.
Breagh.	fine.	Briosgadh.	starting.
Breaghachd.	finery.	Briosgaid.	biscuit.
Breaghflach.	roaving.	Briseadh.	breaking.
Breas-cholbh.	a sceptre.	Bristeadh.	broken.
Breath.	judgment.	Brigisean.	breeches.
Breathamh.	a judge.	Brisg.	brittle, quick.
Breathanas.	a judgment.	Broc.	a badger.
Breathnacha.	to conceive.	Brochan.	pottage.
Breid.	a kerchief.	Brodadh.	to stir up.
Breid-uchd.	a stomacher.	Brodh.	pimples on the body.
Breideach.	a married woman.	Brodail.	clownish.
Breim:	back-wind.	Brod-iasg.	needle fish.
Brein.	bad smell.	Brog.	shoe.
Breinin brothach.	a great daisie.	Brogadh.	shod.
Breith.	to bring forth.	Brog-cumhaig.	Butterwort.
Breotadh.	sickly.	Brog.	greasy, filthy.
Breothadh.	wounding.	Broin.	belly.
Breug.	a lie.	Broisgeach.	buk-toothed.
Breugach.	lying.	Broinneag.	a little rag.
Breugaire.	a lyar.	Broinneagach.	full of rags.
		Broite.	sickly.

Bronnach.	a girth.	Brugha.	a bruise.
Broilich.	empty noise.	Brugh.	a little hillock, the residence of fairies.
Brollach.	the bosom.	Brughan.	faggots.
Broileag.	a bank berry.	Bruich.	boiled.
Bron.	grief, sorrow.	Bruid.	captivity.
Bronag.	a gudgeon.	Brùid.	a brute.
Brònach.	sorrowful.	Bruideil.	brutish.
Bronnach.	gluttonous.	Bruth.	bruise.
Bronn ghabhail.	conception.	Bruthadh.	to bruise.
Brofnucha'.	to provoke.	Bruthaidh.	bruised.
Brosglach.	prompt, ready.	Bruidhin.	talk.
Brosgal.	flattery.	Bruidhnich.	talkative.
Brofnuchadh.	an incentive.	Brughal.	fultry.
Brotach.	to thrive.	Bu.	was.
Brodh.	a rising on the skin.	Buabhal.	unicorn.
Bruach.	a brink, edge.	Bucaid.	a bucket.
Bru.	the womb.	Buachar.	cow-dung.
Bruachan.	a little brink.	Bucan.	a pimple.
Bruan.	small sticks.	Buachail.	a cow or sheep-herd:
Bruachaireachd.	hovering about.	Buachailleachd.	pastoral.
Bruanag.	a piece of bread.	Buadh-ghallan.	bag-weed.
Bruadar.	a dream.	Buadhach.	victorious.
Bruansgail.	cracking.	Buadhlarach.	complete victory.
Bruchag.	a small chink.	Buaidh.	victory.
Bruailean.	melancholy.	Buaidh-ghair.	shout of victory.
Bruchd.	belch.	Buaic.	buck-yarn.
Brudhaist.	brose.	Buaic.	a small wick.
Bruchdail.	belching.	Buaidhreadh.	temptation.
Bru'dhearg.	a red-breast.	Buaigheal.	a cow's bust.
Brudhadh.	to squeeze.	Buaireadoir.	a tempter.
Brugh-chorc.	knot-grafs.	Buailleadh.	a dairy, fold.
Brudhadair.	a pestle.		

Buailteir.	a thresher.	Builg.	bellows.
Buailtein.	a flail.	Builgein.	a bubble, blister.
Buailte.	threshed, beaten.	Buillsegin.	middle.
Bualadh.	threshing, beating.	Buimlear.	a blockhead.
Buail e.	strike him.	Buinneog.	a sprout, twig.
Buail a chreig.	balm-cricket.	Buinneach.	a flux.
Buain.	reap.	Buinne.	belonging to.
Buan.	lasting.	Buintinn.	to meddle.
Buanachd.	profit, gain.	Buirbein.	a cancer.
Buan-mhaireanach.	everlast- ing.	Buirbe.	more fierce.
Buan-sheasamh.	perseverance.	Buirich.	roaring.
Buar.	cattle.	Buirdeasach.	a burges.
Buarach.	a milking fetter.	Buirling.	a boat.
Buarach na beatha.	lamprey.	Buiste.	a pouch.
Buideal.	a bottle, anker.	Buitfe.	an icicle.
Buidh.	thanks.	Buitfeach.	a witch.
Buidheach.	content.	Buitfeachas.	witchcraft.
Buidheachas.	thankfulness.	Bull.	handle of an oar.
Buidhe.	yellow.	Bulla.	bowl.
Buigheach.	jaundice.	Bun.	bottom.
Buidheag bhuanachair.	yellow hammer.	Bunabhas.	an clement.
Buidheann.	a company.	Bunach.	the coarse of flax.
Buidheagan.	yolk of an egg.	Bunadh.	origin stock.
Buigneach.	bulrush.	Bunachas.	etymology.
Buige.	foster.	Bunait.	foundation.
Builleach.	giving blows.	Bunailteach.	firm, steady.
Buileacha.	improving.	Buntato.	potatoes.
Buileach.	altogether.	Bun-chios.	royal tribute.
Builich.	bestow thou.	Bunmhas.	buttock.
Builean.	a loaf.	Bunnach.	hards of tow.
Buigl sheidi.	blowing bellows.	Bunntais,	perquisite.
		Bhur, 'ur.	your.
		Burradh mi.	I could.

Burrall.	moaning.	Busgadh.	adorning, ornamenting.
Burrallaich.	doleful shrieks.	Buiseal.	muzzle.
Buramaid.	wormwood.	Bùth.	a shop.
Buirich.	roaring.	Buthal.	a pot-hook.
Burn.	water.	Butag.	an oat pin.
Bus.	lip.	Butan.	a button.
Busach.	sulky.		

C

Ca.	interrogative particle.	Cabhan.	a plain, a field.
Cha'n.	negative particle.	Cabhanach.	a drift of snow.
Cab.	a head, a gap.	Cabhsair.	a causeway.
Caba.	a cap.	Cabhsairiche.	a paver.
Cabach.	toothleſs.	Cabal.	a cable.
Cabag.	a toothleſs woman.	Cabhradh.	an auxiliary.
Càbag.	a cheese.	Cac.	human excrement.
Cabhagach.	hurry, great hafte.	Cachlair.	a gate.
Cabhag.	hafte.	Cadas.	cotton.
Cabhag.	a jack-daw.	Cadhal.	colewort.
Cabhlach.	a fleet.	Cadhan.	a wild goose.
Cabar.	a deer's horn.	Cadhraſan.	upbraiding.
Cabar.	a lath.	Cad-luidh.	cudworth.
Cabaire.	a babler.	Cadadh.	tartan.
Cabrach.	branching.	Cagnadh.	to chew.
Cabhair.	help, aid	Cageilt.	hearth.
Cabhar.	side of an hill.	Caibeil.	a chapel.
Cabhartachd.	assistance.	Caibidil.	a chapter.
Cabstan.	a gag in the mouth.	Caidreadh.	familiarity.
Cabſdan.	a curb in the mouth.	Caidreach.	a familiar friend.
		Cail.	caſe, condition.
		Caile.	chalk.

Cailceamhuiil.	chalky.	Cairdeas.	friendship.
Caille.	a vulgar girl.	Cairdeach.	friendly.
Caille bhallach.	a cot-quaen.	Cairde caomb.	kinsfolk.
Caileachd.	nature.	Caireog.	a prating girl.
Caileas.	lethargy.	Cairleum.	tossing about.
Caileigin.	something.	Carraig.	a rock.
Cailean.	Colin.	Carrfhas.	Lent.
Cailic.	a chalice.	Carbad.	a chariot.
Cailin.	a little girl.	Carn.	an heap.
Cailleach.	an old woman, a nun.	Cairt-rogh.	a cart-wheel.
Caileachag cheann duibh.	a tit mouse.	Cairmean.	a darling,
Caileachag chosach.	a milli- ped.	Cairneach.	stony ground.
Cailleach.	a coward.	Cairt.	rind, bark of trees. a cart.
Cailleachas.	dotage.	Cairteala.	quarters.
Cailteanach.	an eunuch.	Cairistine.	Christian.
Caillte.	lost.	Cairteala geimhri.	winter quarters.
Caitlin.	hazel.	Caife.	cheese.
Caimeachd.	crooked.	Cais-chiobh.	a curled lock.
Caimein.	a mote.	Caifg.	Easter.
Cain.	tribute.	Caismeachd.	an alarm, a hint.
Caineadh.	reproach.	Caifreag.	a wrinkle.
Cainear.	a satirist.	Caifdeal.	a castle.
Caiunt.	speech.	Caifleach.	a foot-path, a ford.
Cainnteach.	talkative.	Caifleach spuing.	touchwood.
Cainntear.	an orator.	Caifearbhan.	dandelion.
Cainntic.	a song.	Cais-reabhach.	Leger-de-main.
Cairein.	the gum.	C'ait?	cia ait?
Cairbh.	a carcase.	C'ait as?	whence?
Caird.	delay.	Caitrine.	Catharine.
Cairdean.	friends.		

Cáiteag.	a small basket.	Cam-lagach.	curled hair.
Caithe.	spending.	Cam-luirgnich.	wry legged.
Caitheamh.	to wear cloths, &c.	Campa.	a camp.
Caiteach.	wasteful.	Campuglia.	to encamp.
Caithreim.	shout of triumph.	Campar.	vexation.
Caithris.	watching.	Camparachd.	grief, vexation.
Caitiche.	a deer skin.	Cam-shuileach.	squint-eyed.
Caitin.	a nap of cloth.	Cam-beulach.	wry mouthed.
Caitinear.	a dresser of cloth.	Cam-shronach.	crook-nosed.
Cal.	kail, colewort.	Camus.	a harbour.
Cabeolag.	colly-flower.	Canach.	cotton.
Callan.	noise.	Canachd.	tribute.
Caladh.	a harbour.	Cann.	speak or sing.
Calcadh.	caulking.	Cannran.	humming noise.
Calcaire.	a caulkier.	Cannam.	I will sing.
Calma.	strong, stout.	Canmhuin.	language.
Calpa.	calf of the leg.	Canguis.	Pentecost.
Calpach.	a young cow.	Canracha.	vexing, fretting.
Caldach.	lofs.	Cannbhais.	fail-cloth, canvas.
Calg.	prickly.	Cannran.	grumbling.
Calg.	furs of a bear.	Canuighe.	spoken.
Calgach.	sharp, prickly.	Caob.	a clod.
Call.	lofs.	Caoch.	empty.
Callaid.	a cap.	Caoch.	with one eye.
Càlta.	tame.	Caoch nan cearc.	hen-bane.
Caltag.	a small worm.	Caochan.	a small rill.
Calman.	a dove.	Caochan.	spirits distilling.
Callum.	Malcolm.	Caochladh.	a change.
Cam.	crooked.	Caochlaideach.	changeable.
Cam.	deceit.	Caoi.	lamentation.
Caman.	a golf club.	Caoiadhneadh.	weeping.
Cam-chafach.	bow-legged.	Caoirean.	mournful complaint.
Cam-ghlas.	a red shank.	Caogadh.	winking.
Camanachd.	game at golf.	Caogad.	fifty.

Caoil.	leanness.	Car.	bending.
Caoile.	the waist.	Car-tual.	unlucky.
Caoimh.	gentle, mild.	Car-neamhain.	a string of pearls.
Caoimheas.	kindness.		
Caoimhneal.	kind, affable.	Carach.	deceitful.
Caoinneach.	Kenneth.	Caraid.	a friend.
Caoimin.	eye bright.	Carraig.	hardship.
	pleasing.	Càraig.	a couple.
Caoin.	{ fresh.	Caraich.	move.
	{ mild.	Caraichd.	cheating.
Caoin.	right side.	Caradh.	mending.
Caoin-shuarach.	indifferent.	Car-buisear.	a banker.
Caoin-fhasgadh.	a garrison.	Caran creige.	a conger.
Caointeach.	sorrowful.	Carbad.	bier, jaw.
Caol, caol.	slender, lean.	Carbhanach.	a carp.
Caol an duirn.	the wrist.	Carcar.	a prison.
Caolain.	guts.	Caireiste.	carriage.
Caol-faireg.	a strait.	Cardan.	wool cards.
Caolas.	a narrow frith.	Cardadh.	to comb wool.
Caomhach.	tender.	Car-fhecal.	to equivocate.
Caomhail.	kindly.	Carn, air charn.	outlawed.
Caomhainn.	share.	Carn, carn.	a fledge, heap.
Caomhnadh.	frugality.	Carnan.	a little heap.
Caonach.	moss, fog.	Carnadh.	to heap up.
Caonag.	a quarrel.	Carnaid.	red colour.
Caoran.	elder berries.	Car-fhuileach.	rolling eyes.
Caor-theine.	a fire-brand.	Car-fhiodh.	a knot in timber.
Caoradh.	a sheep.	Carr.	scurvy.
Caoiribh.	red flames.	Carran.	a weed.
Caoran druman.	dog-berries.	Carragh.	a monument.
Caosadh.	clefts of rocks.	Car seal.	for a while.
Capul.	a mare.	Carsan.	hoarsenes, muttering.
Capul-coille.	a mountain cock.		ing.

Cartadh.	cleansing.	Cath-reum.	triumph.
Carthanachd.	charity.	Cat-luidh.	cudwort.
Cartach.	of bark.	Ce.	the earth.
Cart-uil.	the compass.	Cead.	leave.
Càs.	the plague.	Ceadacha.	to permit.
Cas, càs.	hasty, case.	Cead-fadha.	fenes.
Cas.	a steep ascent.	Ceal.	a joint.
Cas-chiobh.	a curled lock.	Cealadh.	to join.
Casag.	a little coat.	Cealach.	to eat.
Cas-bhardachd.	invective.	Cealg.	deceit.
Cascaich.	coughing.	Cealgoire.	a deceiver.
Cafadh.	a wrinkle.	Cealgoireachd.	hypocrisy.
Cafadh.	to retort.	Cealtradh.	to gild over.
Casaid.	accusation.	Cean.	love, favour.
Casain-uchd.	a knee-strap.	Ceanail.	mildness.
Cat.	a cat.	Ceanalta.	gentle.
Càtachadh.	taming.	Cean-fath.	reason, cause.
Catanach.	flaggy.	Ceadn'.	likewise.
Cath.	war.	Ceangal.	to bind.
Cathachadh.	fighting.	Ceann.	the head.
Cathadh.	to winnow.	Ceannaire.	rebellion.
Cathamh-cur.	falling of snow.	Ceannachd.	buying.
Cathamh-mara.	drift at sea.	Ceanneiche.	a merchant.
Cathag.	a jack-daw.	Ceann-adhart.	a pillow.
Cathair.	a city.	Ceann-airean.	a goadsman.
Cathair-rioghail.	a throne.	Ceann-aimsir.	end of a term.
Cathair.	a chair.	Ceann-finich.	a chief.
Cathan.	a wild goose.	Ceann-ardach.	arrogant.
Cathachadh.	tempting, striv-	Ceann-bheirt.	helmet.
	ing.	Ceann-bhrat.	a canopy.
Cath-fhear.	a warrior.	Ceann-caol.	bow of a ship.
Cath-bhruich.	sowens.	Ceann-bhriathar.	an adverb.
Cath-lach.	a fleet.	Ceann-chun.	a goad.

Ceann-danachd.	obstinacy.	Ceard.	a tinker, &c.
Ceann-dearg.	red-start.	Ceardach.	a forge.
Ceann laidir.	headstrong.	Ceardaiche.	mechanic.
Ceann aghaidh.	the forehead.	Ceardamhlachd.	ingenuity.
Ceann ghalair.	head distemper.	Ceard-dhearg.	oker, keel.
Ceann phurgaid.	a gargle.	Cearna.	a corner.
Ceann ruadh.	Celandine.	Cearthnachd.	valour.
Ceannsachd.	reconcileable.	Cearthnach.	a valiant man.
Ceannsachadh.	to subdue.	Cearnach.	square.
Ceannsalachd.	to bear rule.	Cearnadh.	a kitchin.
Ceann simide.	a tad pole.	Cearnadh-coille.	free boot- ers,
Ceann trom.	drowsy.	Cearnaire.	trophy.
Ceann tire.	a promontory.	Cearn duais.	a laurel.
Ceann uighe.	end of a jour- ney.	Cearn luach.	a prize.
Ceap.	a block, stock, shoe last.	Cearnag ghloine.	a pane of glass.
Ceap tuisnidh.	a stumbling block.	Ceart.	just, right.
Ceapan.	a hack stock.	Ceartas.	justice
Cearpaire.	butter spread on bread, &c.	Ceartacha	to adjust.
Ceap-finiche.	a beetling stock.	Ceart-bhreith.	birth-righ.
Ceapadh.	to stop.	Ceart-chreidimh.	orthodoxy.
Cearr.	aukward, left-handed.	Ceart-fgriobhadh.	orthography.
Cearb.	a rag of cloth.	Ceart lann.	a house of cor- rection.
Cearbach.	aukwardnes.	Ceas, ceos.	an hip.
Cearc	a hen.	Ceafadh.	to crucify.
Cearc-fhraoich.	a heath-hen.	Ceafadoir.	a tormenter.
Cearc-fhrangach.	a turkey-hen.	Cearnugha.	examination.
Cearc-thomain.	a partridge.	Ceartain.	month of May.
Cearcal.	a hoop, circle.	Ceathach.	mist.
Cearc-lach.	circular.	Ceathair.	four.
Cearc-lann.	a hen-roost.	Ceathramh,	a fourth part.

Ceathar chasad. four-footed.	Ceolan. a hand bell.
Ceatharnach. a hero.	Ceol. music.
Ceathair-riaghail. a square.	Ceolmor. musical.
Ceatha. skimming.	Ceud. the first.
Ceibe. a spade.	Ceud. an hundred.
Ceil. to conceal.	Ceud mheas. first fruit.
Ceilt. concealment.	Cia? how?
Ceill. to declare.	Cia mar? in what manner?
Ceile. a spouse.	Cia as? from whence?
Ceile, le cheile. together.	Cia dha? to whom?
Ceilein. codling.	Ciaban. a gizzard.
Ceile, o' cheile. asunder.	Ciabh. a side lock.
Ceile, air cheile. sauntering.	Ciabhagan. little locks.
Ceilidh. visiting.	Ciabh-chasach. a curled
Ceilg. deceit.	lock.
Ceilleir. chirping of birds.	Ciall. sense, meaning.
Ceilidh. wife, sober.	Ciallucha. signifying.
Ceilin. concealing.	Cian. long since.
Ceim. a step, degree.	Cian. great distance.
Ceim taoibh. turning aside.	Ciar. a comb.
Ceim toisich. precedence.	Ciar. dark brown.
Ceim tuisleadh. sliding step.	Ciarag. a little black girl.
Cein. far off, long ago.	Ciatadh. conceit.
Ceinmothaich. inadvertency.	Ciatach. valuable.
Ceir. wax.	Chi. to see.
Ceir bheach. bees wax.	Chitcar. shall be seen.
Ceirtleadh. a clue of yarn.	Cigil. tickle.
Ceis. a hampero basket.	Cigleadh. tickling.
Ceisd. a question.	Cill. a church-yard.
Cèòd. fog, vapour.	Cinneach. surname.
Cèòmhach. mildew.	Cinneadail. fond of the name.
Ceothach. foggie.	Cinneas. growth.
Ceochan. a tit-mouse.	Cinneachdain. increasing.
Ceo banach. small rain.	Cinnealtais. affectionate.

Cinn-litir.	a capital letter.	Ciuineas.	calmness.
Cinnte.	certainty.	Ciuin.	gentle, affable.
Cinnteach.	certain.	Cith.	a frown.
Cinnteachd.	positiveness.	Chithear.	will be seen.
Ciobhag.	a lock of hair.	Ciuineacha.	to appease.
Ciocras.	longing, hunger.	Clab.	an open mouth.
Ciechreach.	ravenous.	Clabach.	thick mouthed.
Cioch.	a pap, the breast.	Clabaire.	a babbler.
Ciochran.	a child on the breast.	Clabar.	a noisy woman.
Ciod?	what?	Clabar.	naughtiness.
Cioman.	skimming dish.	Clachan.	a village, burying place.
Cionnas?	how?	Clabhstair.	a cloister.
Ciomach.	a prisoner.	Cladach.	the shore.
Cionta.	guilt.	Clàdan.	a flake of snow.
Ciontach.	guilty.	Cladan.	a burr.
Cior.	the jaw, cud.	Cladhl.	a burying place.
Cior mheal.	honey comb.	Cladhaire.	a coward.
Cioradh.	to comb.	Clag.	a bell.
Cior dhubb.	coal black.	Clagan.	a little hand bell.
Ciortham.	to be lame.	Clag-mheur.	the pin of a dial.
Ciorramach.	a lame person.	Claigean.	a skull.
Cios.	tribute, tax.	Clagail.	noisy.
Ciosan.	a corn skep.	Clag-thigh.	steeple.
Cios-mhaor.	tax gatherer	Clraig.	a dimple.
Ciosachadh.	subduing.	Claidheamh.	a sword.
Ciorb.	hem, or border.	Claimh.	the itch.
Ciotach.	left-handed.	Clairfeach.	a harp.
Ciot far.	seems meet.	Clairfeir.	an harper.
Cirean.	a crest.	Clais-uisge.	a gutter.
Cireanach.	crested.	Clais.	a furrow, hollow.
Cisde.	a chest.	Claiseach.	full of furrows.
Ciuin.	meek.	Claispeachd.	sense of hearing.

Clamhan.	a buzzard.	Cleireach.	a clergyman, a writer.
Clamhradh.	scratching.	Cleit.	a quill.
Clamhan-gothlach.	a kite.	Cleiteag.	a little quill.
Clamhsa.	a court, close.	Cleoca.	a cloak.
Clambar.	wrangling.	Cliabh.	a basket.
Clann.	children.	Cliabh.	a man's chest.
Ciann-mhar.	having children.	Cliabhan.	a bird's cage.
Claoidhe.	to vex.	Cliabh-fgeithrich.	a vomit.
Claoidhte.	overcome.	Cliamhainn.	a son-in-law.
Claon.	squint eyed.	Cliar.	a poet.
Claon.	partial.	Claireir.	a songster.
Claonadh.	turning aside.	Cliath.	a hurdle, a harrow.
Clar.	a table, a stave.	Cliath lamhaidh.	a hand harrow.
Clarach.	bare, bald.	Cliathadh.	to harrow.
Clar ainnmiche.	title page.	Cliath iaruinn.	a trivet.
Clar-innseadh.	an index.	Cliath sheanachas.	genealogical table.
Claraidh.	a partition.	Cliobag.	a bit of skin cut for a mark.
Clar-chasach.	splay footed.	Clicban.	a dew-lap.
Claragain.	fore teeth.	Clioc.	to hook.
Clar-eadain.	fore face.	Cliope.	an eclipse.
Clar-beoil.	a lid or cover.	Clio.	active, nimble.
Clasba.	to clasp.	Chlisgeadh.	upon fight.
Cle.	partial.	Clisgeach.	starting, active.
Clè.	left-handed.	Cliu.	fame, renown.
Cleachd.	to strive or fight.	Cliutach.	famous, renowned.
Cleachdain.	custom.	Cliucaich.	hooked.
Cleamhna.	affinity.	Cliudan.	a little stroak.
Cleas.	a trick, play.	Cloch.	a stone.
Cleasach.	playful.	Clochach.	stoney.
Cleasaiche.	a juggler, a tricky fellow.	Clochran.	steps to cross a brook;
Cleath.	concealing.		G
Cleir.	clergy.		

Clochar.	a whizzing in the	Cluaine.	remote, or low lying
	throat.		ground.
Cloch-chinn.	top stone.	Cluainn.	deceit.
Cloch-f huail.	the gravel.	Cluaineasachd.	retirement.
Cloch-shneachd.	{	Cluainntearachd.	flattery, intriguing.
Cloch-mheallain.	}		
Cloch-theine.	a flint.	Cluas.	the ear.
Cloch-reathnadh.	polypody.	Cluasag.	a pin-cushion, pillow.
Cloch na ful.	apple of the eye.	Cluas an f heith.	melancholy thistle.
Cloch-mhullain.	a millstone.	Cluas- f haine.	an ear-ring.
Cloch-f haobhair.	a whet stone.	Cluas-liath.	colt's foot.
Cloch-liobhair.	a grind stone.	Cluaran.	a daisie.
Cloch-crotaidh.	a mortar-stone.	Cluaranach.	full of daisies.
Cloch-bholg.	a rattle.	Clùd.	a patch.
Cloch-shreathail.	free stone.	Clùdaire.	a broker, a cobler.
Cloch-neart.	the putting-stone.	Cluich.	a play.
Cloch-iuil.	a load-stone.	Cluicheag.	a child's play.
Clochair.	a mason.	Cluiceach.	fraud, guile.
Clod.	a turf.	Cluigean.	a pendent.
Clodan.	a small turf.	Clùimh.	down, feathers.
Clodh.	a printing pres.	Clùmhòr.	hermitage, shelter.
Clodhair.	a printer.	Cluinn.	hear thou.
Clodh bhualadh.	printing.	Cluinntin.	hearing.
Clog.	a bell, clock.	Cnag.	a knob.
Clogach.	bellfry, noisy.	Cnagach.	having knobs.
Clogaid.	a helmet.	Cnagadh.	to drive.
Cloimh.	the itch.	Cnamh.	chew.
Cloithleas.	a shrimp.	Cnaigh-f hiagh.	a rook.
Clomha.	a pair of tongs.	Cnaimh,	cnuimh.
Clomh.	dressed cloth.		canker-worm.
Clos.	rest, quietness.	Cnaimh.	a bone.
Closach.	a carcase.		

Cnàmhach.	full of bones.	Codhail.	a meeting.
Cnamh-mharga.	the shambles.	Codal.	sleep.
Cnaoighe.	consumed.	Codalach.	sleepy, drowsy.
Cnap.	a button, hillock.	Coidheis.	indifferent.
Cnapach.	knobby.	Codugha.	to prove.
Cnead.	a sigh.	Cogadh.	war.
Cneadh.	a wound.	Choich.	for ever.
Cneadhach.	full of wounds.	Cogar.	a whisper.
Cneamhaire.	an artful rogue.	Cagarsaich.	whispering.
Cneas.	the waist.	Cogal.	tare, cockle.
Cneasda.	modest, virtuous.	Coguis.	conscience.
Cneastachd.	mildness, &c.	Coguiseach.	conscientious.
Cnoc.	a little hillock.	Coigeall.	spare.
Cnocach.	hilly.	Coigreach.	a stranger.
Cnoaireach.	walking abroad.	Coileir.	the neck, collar.
Cnòmh.	a nut.	Coileach.	a cock.
Cnop-starradh.	an obstruction.	Coileach-gaothe.	a weather cock.
Cnuafachd.	pondering.	Coileach ruadh.	a heath cock.
Cnuaisichte.	pondered.	Coileigin.	the cholic.
Cnuimh.	a worm.	Coille.	a wood.
Cnuimheach.	wormy.	Coillteach.	woody.
Co? who? which?		Coi'ionan.	co-equal.
Co as? whence?		Co'cheangal.	covenant.
Co mor.	so much.	Coimeas.	compare.
Cobhaill.	inclosure.	Coimear.	brief.
Cobhan.	a coffer.	Coimheach.	strange.
Cobhair.	assistance.	Coimeasga.	to mix.
Cobhar.	foam, froth.	Coimeasg.	mixture.
Cobhartachd.	a prey, provision.	Coimhead.	preservation.
Cochul.	a husk.	Coimheadach.	attendance.
Cocaire.	a cook.	Coi'eagnacha.	to compel.
Cocaireachd.	cooking.	Co'fhair.	twilight.

Coi-fhreagrath.	agreement.	Coirthé.	a fault.
Coi'għleic.	a struggle, combat.	Coirtheach.	a guilty person.
Coi'leabach.	bed-fellow.	Cois.	hard by, foot.
Coimric.	suing for quarters.	Cois-bheart.	greaves for the leg.
Co'lañnachd.	duelling.	Coisiche.	a foot-walker.
Co'laid.	a gift, reward.	Coifeachd.	walking on foot.
Co'iħeirm.	unison.	Coisg.	silence.
Co'iħiżjal.	an assembly.	Coisgear.	to dispatch.
Co'iħiżjalala.	assembling.	Coisin.	gain thou.
Coi'lionadh.	fulfilling.	Coisneadh.	to gain.
Coi'liontadh.	compleated.	Coiseir.	a feast.
Coin-drios.	dog-briar.	Coisfrig.	consecrate.
Coinneal.	a candle.	Co'ghairdeachas.	congratulation.
Coinn-fhiacal.	canine madness.	Coisreagħad.	consecrated.
Coineadħ.	opposite.	Coisteachd.	to be silent.
Coinin.	rabbits.	Coit.	a small boat.
Coineach.	moss, fog.	Coitcheann.	public, general.
Coinnlear.	a candlestick.	Coitcheanta.	common.
Coinngħeal.	a loan.	Coitear.	a cottager.
Coinnghjollach.	lending.	Colladħ.	Coll.
Coinneamħ.	a meeting.	Colladħ.	incest.
Cointinn.	contest.	Colluach.	incestuous.
Cointinneach.	contentious.	Colaiddh.	carnal, venereal.
Coip.	froth.	Colaifde.	a college.
Coir.	just, right.	Colħ.	{} a bed-post.
Coireachd.	justice, honesty.	Colħ.	{} a reed, a sceptre.
Coir.	near.	Colann.	a body, carcase.
Coirce.	oats.	Colg.	fresh.
Coirceach.	full of oats.	Colgaradħ.	smart-looking, lively.
Coire.	kettle, caldron.	Colg-bħruidħin.	butcher'sbroom.
Coirbte.	unhappy.		
Coire.	an hollow.		

Colldain.	hazel,	Co'achag.	a solitary bird.
Cno-cholldain.	hazel nut.	Coimhearsnach.	a neighbour.
Colmh.	a pillar.	Coimhearsnachd.	neighbour- hood.
Colman.	a dove.	Co'bhaigh.	sympathy.
Colman coill.	ring dove.	Coi-bhrioghacha.	confubstan- tiation.
Colum-lann.	a pigeon house.	Coi'chreatuir.	fellow-crea- ture.
Colag.	a collop.	Co'iomachd.	apparition.
Colpach.	a heifer, cow.	Co'chruth.	same form.
Coltach.	likely.	Co'dhunadh.	conclusion.
Coltar.	a coulter.	Co'dhuchas.	of the same na- tion.
Com.	the heart, bowels.	Co'fhad thri'.	equinox.
Comadh.	indifferent.	Co'hurtachd.	comfort.
Comar.	a meeting of rivers.	Co'fhurtear.	a comforter.
Comain.	an obligation.	Co'fheregra.	the echo.
Comairc.	protection.	Co'ghothach.	a consonant.
Comunach.	communion.	Co'ghul.	to condole.
Comas.	power, ability.	Comhladh.	a partition.
Comunn.	company keeping.	Comhnadh.	assistance.
Comh, co'.	equivalent, equal.	Comhnuigh.	dwelling.
Comhair.	over against.	Co'chluihear.	a play-fellow.
Comhairle.	advice.	Co'oibrighe.	co-operator.
Comhairlich.	advise thou.	Co'oighre.	fellow heir.
Comhairleacha.	to advise.	Co'oglach.	a fellow-servant.
Comh-airpeas.	emulation.	Co'f hreagradh.	conformity.
	strife.	Co'f hlaitheachd.	democracy.
Comaradh.	help, aid.	Co'f hulangas.	sympathy.
Co'astrarach.	a fellow-travel- ler.	Coileasach.	a reward.
Comh-aimfireach.	a co-tem- porary.	Coluadar.	conversation.
Ca'alltadh.	a foster-brother.	Comhruc.	fighting.
Co'aontacha.	mutual consent.		
Co'aois.	of equal age.		

Comhradh.	conversation.	Copagach.	dockans.
Co'raiteach.	convertible.	Còrach.	righteousness.
Comh-shollus.	constellation.	Coranach.	mournful cry.
Co'shuireacha.	a rival.	Corranach.	barbed.
Co'sheomraiche.	a chamber-companion.	Corag.	a finger.
Coi'stridh.	to strive.	Corcur.	red, purple.
Co'thruaghlas.	mutual sympathy.	Corcar.	hemp.
		Corc.	a knife.
		Corcan coille.	a kind of flower.
Co'throm.	justice.	Cord.	a small line.
Co'thromach.	upright.	Cordadh.	agreement.
Copairt.	partaking.	Corn.	a drinking horn.
Conablach.	a carcase.	Corn-chilar.	a cupboard.
Co'chomhradh.	a dialogue.	Coron.	a crown.
Companach.	a companion.	Corp.	a body.
Companas.	fellowship.	Corporadh.	corporeal.
Conaltar.	conversing.	Corpanta.	bodily.
Connadh.	brushwood.	Cor,	air chor. so that.
Conbhail.	holding.	Corr.	odd.
Conasg.	whins, furze	Corr-mheur.	odd singer.
Conbharaid.	behaviour.	Corra-bhan.	a stork.
Congnamh.	help.	Corra-ghlas.	a heron.
Co'ghair.	roaring.	Corra-mhargaidh.	mob, rabble.
Conbhar.	a dog's-kennel.	Corrlach.	overplus.
Conlach.	straw.	Corra-riadhach.	a crane.
Connlan.	a company.	Corrach.	steep.
Connsachadh.	disputing.	Corrach.	fiery, unconstant.
Connspoid.	a dispute.	Corra-caigilt.	red embers.
Connspeach.	a wasp.	Corran.	a sickle, or hook.
Conntabhairt.	peradventure.	Corr-chofach.	a chees slip.
Contradhra.	contrary.	Corracha.	movement.
Copan.	a cup.	Corruigh.	wrath, anger.
Copan freine.	boss of a bridle.	Corfadadh.	a coast.

Corsacha.	to cruize.	Crain.	a sow, ugly.
Coifer.	a coaster.	Crait.	a glebe, a small farm.
Cos.	the foot.	Cràmhag.	dead embers.
Cosan.	feet.	Crann.	lot.
Cósach.	full of caverns.	Cramhan.	chiding.
Cosach.	having feet.	Crann-churr.	casting lots.
Còs.	a cavern.	Crampaid.	head of a staff.
Cos-cheim.	a foot-step.	Crannadh.	to drive pins.
Cosmhuiil.	alike.	Crannadh.	to bolt.
Cosmhuiileachd.	likeness.	Crannlaoch.	} a carpenter.
Cosg.	to cease.	Crannshaor.	} a carpenter.
Cosgadh.	to forbear.	Crann.	a mast, a tree.
Cosdas.	expence.	Crann.	a plough.
Cosgar.	slaughter.	Crann-tabhuil.	a sling.
Cosgarach.	a slaughterer.	Crann-tarraing.	a wooden pin.
Cos-luath.	swiftness.	Crannag.	a pulpit.
Cosnadh.	gain.	Crann-teach.	an arbour.
Costag.	costemary.	Crann-tarsaing.	a cross bar.
Cota.	a coat.	Crann-teanna.	a printing-press.
Cotchaibh.	parts.	Crann-tabhuil.	a sling.
Crabhadh.	worship.	Crann-toifich.	the foremast.
Crabhach.	a devotee.	Crann-meadhon.	mainmast.
Crac.	a crack.	Crann-deiridh.	mizenmast.
Cracail.	cracking.	Crann-uisge.	boltsprit.
Craicearachd.	conversing.	Crann-fgòide.	the boom.
Cradh.	pain.	Craobh.	a tree.
Craidhte.	tormented.	Craobhsgaoileadh.	publishing, spreading.
Craireach.	pained.	Craos.	gluttony.
Craigheal.	a cradle rocking.	Craofaire.	a glutton.
Craigheag.	a basket.	Crapadh.	striking.
Craig.	a rock.	Crathadh.	shaking.
Cragach.	rocky.	Creabhach.	dry sticks.
Crain.	a spectre.		

Creabhat.	a little woman.	Criathar.	a feive.
Creach.	plunder.	Criathradh	sifting.
Creachan.	the rocky side of an	Criàthrach.	marshy ground.
Creachan.	a scolloped shell.	Crim-chram.	muttering, com-
Creachd.	a wound.		plaint.
Creachdach.	full of wounds.	Criman.	a little bit.
Creagan.	a rocky place.	Crinndrcis.	bramble.
Creagag-uifg.	a perch.	Crioch.	a march, confines.
Creamadh.	gnawing.	Crioch.	conclusion.
Creamh.	wild garlic.	Criochnach.	full grown.
Creamh-gàraidh.	leek.	Criochnaichte.	finished.
Creamh-mac-fiadh.	harts tongue, or asparagus.	Criochadarain.	gag-teeth.
Creannadh.	to fuffer.	Crioch-cluiche.	epilogue.
Creann.	to smart.	Criodhair.	a leech.
Creannas.	neat handed.	Crion.	little.
Creathnugha.	trembling.	Crionach.	dry sticks.
Creatuir.	a creature.	Criandadh.	wise, prudent.
Creidimh.	faith, belief.	Criondachd.	prudence.
Creideim.	I believe.	Crios-cheangal.	swaddling band.
Creideas.	to credit.	Crios.	a belt.
Creidsin.	to believe.	Criosfacha.	girded.
Creithir.	a cleig fly.	CRIOSD.	CHRIST.
Creunait.	a market place.	Criosdùigh.	a Christian.
Creuradh.	bending.	Criosdachd.	Christendom.
Creud ?	What ?	Criostal.	chrystral.
Crend fa ?	Why ? wherefore ?	Criplach.	a cripple.
Cridhe.	the heart.	Crith.	trembling.
Cria' thigh.	earthen house.	Crith.	ague.
Criadh.	earth, clay.	Crith-chreidmhich.	a quaker.
Criadh-losgadh.	potsherd.	Crith-eagail.	astonishment.
Criadh-aol.	mortar.	Crith-thalmhain.	earthquake.
Criadhadar.	a potter.	Crith-thinneas.	palsy.

Crithean.	aspen tree.	Croman lòin.	a snipe.
Crò.	a sheep fold.	Crom-lus.	a poppy.
Cròc.	a horn.	Crom fhlineanach.	bowed back- ed.
Cròeach.	horned.	Cron.	a fault.
Crochadair.	hangman.	Cronail.	faulty.
Crochadh.	a hanging.	Crònan.	a funeral dirge.
Croich.	a gallows. (ernony.	Crosadh.	to deny by oath, to cross one.
Crochcaid.	a head dress or, cok-	Croftadh.	perverse.
Crodhcharbad.	a beir.	Croftaehd.	perverseness.
Crodh.	cows; cattle.	Crotach.	hump backed.
Croghan.	an hoof.	Crotal.	a dying stuff growing on stones.
Crogan.	a pitcher.	Crotagmara.	a curlew.
Crothal.	a crocodile.	Cruach.	a rick or heap.
Cròg.	a paw, palm.	Cruachadh.	heaping together.
Crògach.	having paws.	Cruachan.	a rising ground.
Croibheal.	coral.	Cruadal.	danger.
Croghach.	saffron.	Cruadalach.	stout, hardy.
Crocainn.	skin.	Cruadhach.	of steel.
Croidh-fhionn.	white hoofed.	Cruaidh.	hard.
Crom-fgìath.	a crooked target.	Cruaidh-chuing.	hard bondage.
Crois.	market place.	Cruaidh-chuis.	difficult.
Crois-thachrais.	a yarn reel.	Cruadh-mhuineal.	stiff neck.
Croit.	a hump back.	Cruadhaig'.	distress.
Creis-fhlighe.	a by-path.	Cruaidh cheist.	a riddle.
Crois tìruigh.	a cross croflet or an alarm	Cruaidhchrighte.	hardened. (ed.
Cromag.	a tack.	Cruaidh-chridheach.	hard heart-
Crom.	bending.	Cruaidh-luis.	freeze wort.
Cromadh.	to bend.	Crùbh.	a horse shoc.
Croman.	the hip bone.	Crùbach.	lame.
Croman.	a kind of hook.	Crùban.	crab-fish.
Croman lùatha.	a fire shovel.		
Croman-golach.	a kite.		

Crùbadh.	to cringe.	Cuach.	cuckow.
Crubh-siathain.	a haunch of venison.	Cuachag.	a bowl, a cup.
Crubáin-faoin.	mountain bram-	Cuach-fholt.	curled hair.
Crubag.	a knot in yarn.	Cuachag.	any round thing.
Crùdan.	king's fisher.	Cuachach.	frizzled, curled.
Cruithneachd.	wheat.	Cuach-phadruic.	plaintain.
Cruimean.	a crooked horned cow.	Cuach-bhleodhan.	milking pail.
Cruinn.	round, circular.	Cuadhraan.	a roiling.
Cruirnne-cè.	globe of the earth.	Chuaidh.	went.
Cruinneacha.	assembling.	Cuailean.	a curl, wreath.
Cruinnichte.	gathered.	Cuairt.	a circular visit.
Cruinneog.	a little round wo- man.	Cuairseinn.	a wrapper.
Cruisgin.	a lamp.	Cuirteachas.	sojourning.
Cruit.	a musical instrument.	Cuirteag.	a winding.
Cruiteal.	sprightly.	Cual.	faggot.
Crumag.	surgeon's instrument.	Chualadh.	I heard.
Crùn.	a crown.	Cuallach.	a multitude, a drove.
Crun-sagairt.	a mitre.	Cuan.	the sea.
Crunadh.	to crown.	Cuantadh.	stout, able.
Crupag.	a wrinkle.	Cuaran.	a bandage.
Cruth.	form, figure.	Cuartag fhlúigeach.	a whirl- pool.
Cruthaighear.	creator.	Curfucha.	encompassing.
Cruthaighe.	created.	Cuaireach.	surrounding.
Cruthachadh.	creating.	Cuirteag.	a fillet.
Cruth-chaochladh.	transfigura- tion.	Cubaire.	a cooper.
Cu.	a dog.	Cubhaidh.	becoming, fit.
Cu-eunaich.	a spaniel.	Cùbhraidh.	fragrant.
Cu luirge.	a slow hound.	Cudthrom.	weight.
Cu-uifge.	a water dog.	Cudthromach.	weighty.
		Chugad.	to you.
		Chugain.	to us.
		Cuibhreach.	setter.

Cuibhrighte.	bound, fettered.	Cuimhneacha.	remembering.
Cuibhrionn.	a portion.	Cuimhnich.	remember thou.
Chuice.	to her.	Cuimhneachar.	recorder.
Cuid.	a part, a share.	Cuimse.	aiming.
Cuid an tra'.	a meal.	Cuimseach.	to adjust.
Cuid oidhche.	a night's lodging.	Cuinneag.	a water stoup.
Cuideachd.	likewise.	Cùineadh.	coin.
Cuideachd.	a company.	Cuine.	when.
Cuideacha.	helping.	Cuin'gis.	Pentecost.
Cuideachail.	assisting.	Cuing.	a yoke.
Cuidheil.	a wheel.	Cuing analach.	asthma.
Cuidhliadh.	wheeling.	Cuinion.	nostril.
Cuig.	five.	Cuinnrein.	a snout.
Cuigeal.	a distaff.	Cuir.	fend.
Cuigealach.	a head of lint, &c.	Cuirse.	fend thou.
Cùil.	a corner, closet.	Cuireadh.	invitation.
Cuiltean.	corners.	Cuirm.	a feast.
Cuiltich.	full of corners, ancient Culdees.	Cuirnean.	head of a pin.
Cuile.	a reed.	Cuirneanach.	full of ringlets.
Culairneach.	canes.	Cuirt cheartais.	a court of justice.
Cuileag.	a fly, a gnat.	Cuirt.	a palace-yard.
Cuileag-shionnachain.	glow-worm.	Cuirteal.	courtly.
Cuilbhear.	a fowling piece.	Cuirteas.	curtsey.
Cuilbheirte.	wiles.	Cuirteasach.	ceremonious.
Cuilean.	a whelp, puppy.	Cuirtean.	a curtain.
Cuillean.	holly.	Cuis.	a matter, cause.
Cuil-sheomar.	bed-chamber.	Cuiseag.	a straw.
Cuilt.	a bed tick.	Cuisle.	a vein.
Cuimeir.	well proportioned.	Cuisleach.	full of veins.
Cuimhne.	the memory. (dum.)	Cuisle-miòr.	an artery.
Cuimhneachan.	a memoran-	Cuite.	to quit.
		Cuiteacha.	recompensing.

Cul.	the back.	Cumhann.	strait, narrow.
Cul-taobh.	back part.	Cumhnant.	a covenant.
Cùlag.	a turf.	Cunradh.	condition, term.
Cùlagan.	back teeth.	Cumhu!.	subjection.
Culadh.	a garment.	Cunnbhaileach.	durable.
Cularain.	cucumbers.	Chunainc.	saw, did see.
Cul bhoc.	a he-goat, a buck.	Cunntart.	danger.
Cul-chàinnt.	calumny.	Cunnartach.	dangerous.
Cul-chàinneadh.	backbitting.	Cunntis.	counting, accompt-
Cul-choimheid.	rear-guard.		ing.
Cul-earalas.	corps de reserve.	Cunntair.	a reckoner.
Cul-mhutaireachd.	mutiny.	Cunnuil.	an objection.
Cullach.	a boar.	Cupull.	a rafter, joist.
Cul-fleamhnacha.	backfli-	Cupuil.	shrouds.
	ding.	Cupul.	a pair.
Cultaic.	defence.	Cupla.	to couple.
Cum.	form, shape.	Cupan.	a cup.
Cum chum.	for that, &c.	Cur.	sowing, sowing, throw-
Cumadh.	indifferent.		ing, sending, putting away,
Cumadh.	to shape.		as cur, siol, &c.
Cumadair.	a framer.	Cur amach.	forthiness.
Cumaidearachd.	framing.	Cur as.	extinguishing.
Cumail.	holding.	Cur as-leath.	imputing.
Cumaifg.	mixtuie.	Cur air.	defeating.
Cuman.	a skimmer, a dish.	Cur ann.	increasing.
Cumannta.	common.	Cur ann ard.	exalting.
Cumha'	a reward.	Cùrtha.	fatigued.
Cumhadh.	a lament.	Cùradh.	distress.
Cumhag bhoga-uisge.	a wag-	Curach.	a marsh, meadow.
	tail.	Currachan.	a skiff, canoe.
Cumhachag.	an owl.	Curaidh.	a champion.
Cumhachd.	might.	Curaideach.	crafty, cunning.
Cumhachdach.	powerful. (rant.	Curaideachd.	nimbleness, craft,
Cùmhraidih.	sweet smell, frag-		

Cùram.	care, anxiety.	Curan dearg.	a raddish.
Cùramach.	carefulness.	Cursa.	course, manner.
Curanta.	courageous, brave.	Cursachd.	traversing.
Curantachd.	bravery.	Cursach,	winding, meander.
Curasan.	a milk pail.	Cursair.	a courtier
Curreag.	sand-piper, a bird.	Cusboir.	an object.
Cùrr.	a raven, or cormorant drefs.	Cusboireachd.	to shoot at a
Currachd.	a cap, a woman's head.		mark.
Currachd	conlaich.	Cusb.	a kibe, mousl.
Curracag.	bon-grease.	Cusbach.	mouly heels.
Currag.	a cock of hay.	Cutach.	bob-tailed.
Currag na huiche.	blue-bottle.	Cutag.	a little girl, a short spoon.
Curragag.	lapwing.	Cuthach.	madness.
Curan buidh.	a carrot.	Cuthaich.	mad.

D

Dà.	two.	Daibhi.	David.
D'a, dh'a.	of, to, his, her.	Daicheil.	good behaviour.
Da.	if	Daicheilichd.	likeness.
Da-adharcach.	two-horned	Daibhir.	needy, poor.
Dabhach.	a masking tub.	Daibh'ear.	a bankrupt.
Da-bhliadhach.	any animal of two years old.	Daidin.	a foster-father.
Da dheug.	twelve.	Daingneacha.	establishment.
Dad dadum.	a small trifle.	Daingneach.	a garrison.
Dadhas.	the deer-buck.	Dàil.	delay.
Da-fhoghar.	a diphthong.	Dàil.	'na dhail. near, hard by.
Dà-fhaobhair.	two-edged.	Dàil.	part of a building.
Dà-fhilte.	twofold.	Daill.	a field.
Daga.	a pistol. (man's pistol.	Daill-chatha.	a camp-stead.
Daga-diolaid.	a holster, or horse-	Daill-chuach.	an herb.
Dagach.	armed with pistols.	Dailleag.	a date tree.
		Daille.	blindness.

Dailtin.	a rascally fellow.	Damhsair.	a dancer.
Daimh.	connection.	Dàn.	fate. destiny.
Dàimheach.	a companion.	Dàn.	a poem.
Dàimheil.	friendly.	Dànachd.	poetry.
Dainh.	oxen.	Dànachd.	boldnes.
Daindeoин.	in spite of.	Dàn.	bold.
Dhaindeoин	against one's will.	Dànadas.	presumption.
Daingionn.	firm.	Danngartha.	stubborn.
Dair.	bulling, &c.	Danngarrachd.	stubbornes.
Daire.	thick bush of wood.	D'aochag.	a sea snail.
Dairbh.	furly.	Daol.	a black beetle.
Daithte.	dyed, coloured.	Daolagach.	abounding in beetles
Dallan-dè.	a butter fly.	Daoidh.	wicked.
Dalladh-eun.	purblindnes.	Daoine.	men.
Dallan.	a fan to winnow.	Daonnachd.	humanity, civility.
Dh'fhalbh.	went away.	Daoineach.	populous.
Dallbharadh.	impudent.	D'aon-f huil.	fame kin.
Dall.	blind.	Daoin,	Thurfdy.
Dalladh.	blinded.	Daonnan,	do ghna.
Dall-oidiche.	dark night.	Daor.	always.
Dallag.	a mole, a leech.	Daoirse.	dearth, bondage.
Dalma.	obstinate.	Daoradh.	condemning.
Dalta.	a foster-child.	Daoranach.	a slave.
Dhamh.	unto me.	Daor-bhodach.	a churl.
Danh.	an ox.	Daorach.	to be drunk.
Danh-feidh.	a fallow-deer.	Daothain.	sufficiency.
Danh-lann.	an ox-stall.	D'ar.	to us, our, &c.
Damhan-allaidh.	a spider.	Dara.	second.
Damhach.	a fat.	Dara àite.	second place.
Dàinhar.	a retired place..	Darach.	oak.
Damharachd.	retirement.	Darcan.	an acorn.
Dannadh.	condemnation.	Darag.	a stout man. (bird)
Danhfa.	dancing.	Darag-talmhuin.	name of a

Da'san, dh'asan.	to him.	Deala.	a leech.
Dath.	colour.	Deala.	a nipple.
Dathach.	a masking fat, &c.	Dealachà.	a divorce.
Dathach.	coloured.	Dealachadh.	to separate.
Dathadh.	dyeing.	Deallaidh.	quick, zealous.
Dathadair.	a dyer.	Dealanach.	lightning.
Dathas.	fallow-deer.	Dealbh.	to contrive.
Dathigh, dhathigh.	home, house.	Dealbh.	a picture, image.
Dè,	genitive of DIA.	Dealbh.	a silly creature.
De.	yesterday.	Dealbhadh.	to frame.
Deacair.	strange, hard, difficult.	Dealbhach.	pleasant.
Deach,	deachadh.	Dealbhadoir.	a framer, painter.
Deachdagh.	to indite.	Dealbh-chluich.	a stage-play.
D'fheucháin.	to see, to try.	Dealg.	a prickle, a pin.
Deachdadh.	to dictate.	Dealg-claíse.	an ear-picker.
Deachdaír.	a dictator.	Dealg fnuit.	a hair-pin.
Deachmhath.	a tenth, tythe.	Dealgach.	prickly.
Deadhain.	a dean.	Dealradh.	brightnes.
Deadhanachd.	a deanery.	Dealt.	dew.
Deagh.	good.	Deanhan.	an evil spirit.
Deagh-ghean.	good-will.	Deamhas.	scissars, sheers.
Deagh-nós.	good behaviour.	Dean.	do.
Deagh-bheufadh.	good morals	Deann.	swift, haste.
Deagh-là.	a good day.	Deanamh.	doing.
Deagh-bhlas.	good taste.	Deanadach.	one that does.
Deagh-mhiann.	good desire.	Deanta.	done, finished.
Deagh-mhisneach.	good courage	Deannal.	hurry, haste.
Deagh-fhoclach.	well spoken.	Deantog.	nettles.
Deagh-theisteis.	good report.	Dearbh.	peculiar, particular.
Deagh-bholtrach.	good smell.	Dearbh.	sure, certain.
Deagh-iomradh.	good report.	Dearbhadh.	experience.
D'eagal gu.	for fear that.	Dearbhtha.	to confirm.
Deatach.	smoaky.	Dearbh-beachd.	assurance.

Dearbh-bhriathar.	an axiom.	Dearfach.	rays, sun beam.	
Dearbh-bhrathair.	a full brother.	Dearsgadh.	polishing.	
Dearbh-phiuthar.	a full fister.	Dearfaigheachd.	vigilance.	
Dearc.	look.	Deas.	the South.	
Dearc.	a berry.	Deas.	ready.	
Dearc na fùl.	apple of the eye.	Deas-lamh.	right hand.	
Dearc-bhallach.	a lizard.	Deas lamhach.	neat handed.	
Deareadh.	a steadfast look.	Deafachadh.	to prepare.	
Dearc fhraneach.	currants.	Deafail.	round with the fun.	
Dearca-fiaich.	heath black- berries.	(ries.)	Deas-ghabhail.	Ascension, day
Dearca-fraoich.	bil- or blae-ber-		Deas-labhrach.	ready spoken.
Dearcan-aitel.	juniper-berries.		Deasguin.	lees, yeast.
Dearca-eidhin.	ivy-berries.		Deas-ghnath.	ceremony.
Dearg.	red.		Deaspoireachd.	disputing.
Deargadh.	to reddens.		Deatach.	vapour.
Deargan-àlt.	a redstart.		Deich.	ten.
Deargan.	a flea.		Deich roinn.	decimal.
Dearg-lasadh.	red, flaming.		Deich-bhriogh.	the decalogue.
Deargrun.	sanguinary.		Deichmhios.	December.
Deargan-fraoich.	a goldfinch.		Deichnir.	ten fold.
Dearg-ehriadh.	ruddle.		Deich shliosnach.	a decagon.
Dearg-leigh.	a surgeon.		Deigheil.	desirous, fond of.
Dearmad.	neglect.		Deisir.	haste.
Dearmadach.	one that neglects.		Deigh.	fond.
Dearmail.	anxiety.		Deigh.	after.
Dearn.	the palm.		Deigh laimh.	afterwards, too
				late.
Dearnadoireachd.	palmistry.	Deilbh.	a figure.	
Dearnadar.	palmister.	Dèile.	a dale, lath, plank.	
Dearnadh.	to act, do.	Dèilean.	a little deal, plank.	
Dearnain.	a twisted latchet.	Dèileadar.	a turner.	
Dearrasan.	a bustle, hurry.	Deilgnich.	bladder-pox.	
Dearfadhbh.	shining, bright.	Deilgneach.	thorny.	

Deimhin.	verily, certain.	Detiach.	weafand.
Deimhnicheadh.	to ascertain.	Dèud.	the jaw.
Deir.	fay.	Dèudadh.	toothach.
Deirear.	shall be faid.	Deur-shuil.	a watery eye.
Deirc.	alms.	Dèur.	a tear.
Deirceach.	almsgiving.	Dèurach.	shedding tears.
Deireadh.	end, stern.	DIA.	GOD.
Deireannach.	latter end.	Diadhachd.	<i>Godhead.</i>
Deisciobul.	a disciple.	Dia.	a day.
Deise.	a suit of cloths,	Dia-domhnuigh.	Sunday.
Deise.	of the right hand.	Dia-luain.	Monday.
Deifeuchd.	conveniency.	Dia-mairt.	Tuesday.
Deifearradh.	lying South.	Dia-ciadain	Wednesday.
Deistein.	deplorable.	Dia-daoine.	Thursday.
Deisteanach.	an object of pity.	Dia-aoine.	Friday.
Deò.	breath.	Dia-fathuirne.	Saturday.
Deobhal.	fucking.	Dia aichean.	atheism.
Deoch.	a drink.	Dia bheum.	blasphemy
Deòch-flainte.	a health, toast.	Diadhaire.	a divine.
Deech-an doruis.	parting drink.	Diadhaidh.	godly.
Deoch-eiridin.	a potion.	Diabhail.	devil.
Deoin.	will, accord.	Diabhlaidh.	devilish.
Deonach.	willing.	Diaidh.	after.
Deoir.	tears.	Diall.	weaning.
Deonach.	agreeable.	Diallaid.	saddle.
Deonachadh.	to grant.	Diamhain.	vain.
Deò-greine.	blink of the sun.	Diamhanas.	idleness.
Deoradh.	a poor wretch.	Diamhair.	secret.
Deorsa.	George.	Diamhaireachd.	secrecy.
Deothadh.	henbane.	Dian.	furious.
Deorata.	foreign.	Dianas.	vehemence.
Deothalagan.	honey-suckle.	Diarmaid.	a man's name.
Deothasach.	desirous, amorous.		

Diarmaid o Duine.	the first of the clan Campbell.	Dilcanas.	fornication.
Dias.	two.	Dilleain.	illegitimate.
Dias.	an ear of corn.	Dilib.	a legacy.
Diasach.	full of ears.	Dilibeach.	a legatee.
Diasradh.	gleaning.	Di-linn.	endless.
Diarbhail.	Dorothy.	Dimeas.	disrespect.
Diabhairil.	to want.	Dimeasach.	contemptuous.
Di-bheulach.	impossible.	Dineir.	a dinner.
Dibearach.	being in want.	Dinnfeir.	a wedge.
Dibeartach.	a beggar.	Dichuimhne.	to forget.
Dibeathach.	banishment.	Dichuimhneach.	forgetfulness.
Dibheárgach.	an oppressor.	Dioghaltas.	revenge.
Dibh.	from, or of you.	Dioghbuail.	hurt not.
Dibh.	of a drink.	Dioghaltach.	revengeful.
Dibir.	to forget, neglect.	Dioghallaир.	avenger.
Dibhidh.	needy.	Diol.	pay, restore.
Di-feirg.	vengeance, revenge.	Dioghlum.	gleaning.
Dibhidh.	mean, contemptible.	Dioladh.	to satisfy.
Dicheall.	diligence.	Dio'armach.	to disarm.
Dicheallach.	diligent.	Diol-deirce.	an object of pity.
Di-cheann.	one beheaded.	Diom dhiom ab.	from, of me.
Di-cheannadh.	decapitation.	Diom.	displeased.
Di-chreidimh.	dis-belief.	Diom-buaidh.	unhappy.
Di-chreidmhich.	an unbeliever.	Diomadh.	displeasure.
Dige.	a ditch.	Diom-buill.	want of economy.
Digeach.	full of ditches.	Diom-buidheach.	dissatisfied.
Dile tuil.	a flood.	Dionach.	a tight vessel.
Dile-ruadh.	the deluge.	Dion.	a shelter.
Dileacan.	an orphan.	Dionachadh.	security.
Dileas.	friendly.	Dionadh.	to defend.
Dilseachd.	friendliness.	Dionadair.	a fender.
Dilfinn.	kindred.	Dion-àit.	a refuge.
		Diong.	to satisfy.

Dion-fgatha.	to disjoin.	Dleasdanas.	duty.
Diongmhalta.	sufficient.	Dleasdanach.	dutiful.
Dion-bhreid.	an apron.	Dlighe.	a law.
Dionnal.	a scolding, noise.	Dligheach.	lawful.
Diorrasach.	fiery, forward.	Dligheach.	a lawyer.
Diorrasan.	hasty, bad news.	Dlochdan.	tar rubber, or mop.
Diogadh.	dry.	Dlùth.	near, hard by.
Diosgan.	gnashing of teeth.	Dlùthas.	nearness.
Diot, dhiot.	of, or from thee.	Dlùth.	warp of a web.
Diotadh.	a dinner.	Dlùthach.	to press close.
Dio'làrach.	depopulation.	Do.	sign of the dative.
Dipinn.	of a net.	Doar.	first crop.
Direach.	straight.	Do dhaoine.	to men.
Direach.	just, upright.	Do 'n treud.	to the flock.
Disle.	dearer.	Do.	thy, they, of them.
Disleach.	loyal.	Do.	the negative.
Disle.	dice, a die.	Dorn.	the fist.
Dislean.	a dice box.	Do-sgrudadh.	unsearchable.
Disleachd.	faithfulness.	Dorlach.	an handful.
Dith.	want, desert.	Do-iunseadh.	unintelligible, &c.
Diteadh.	to condemn.	Dobhran.	an otter.
Ditheach.	being in want.	Do-bhrigh.	because.
Dithein.	darnel, tare.	Doerach.	noxious.
Di-chreidimh.	unbelief.	Do-ghnad.	always.
Dithreabh.	a desert.	Do-bròn.	forrow.
Diu.	bad, the worst.	Do-brònach.	forrowful.
Diugh, an diugh.	to day.	Docair.	difficult.
Dièc.	a duke.	Docha.	more likely.
Duicachd.	a duke-dom.	Dochann.	hurt.
Diucair.	a bladder for nets.	Dochair.	wrong, injury.
Diultadh.	to refuse.	Dochartas.	mis-hap.
Dhiult è.	he refused.	Docharach.	wrongful.
Dlagh.	an handful.	Dochas.	hope.

Do chafach.	hopeful.	Doirt.	spill.
Dochum.	to the end, that.	Doirteadh.	pouring.
Doghadh.	singing.	Doite.	singed.
Doghruinn.	anguish.	Dol.	going.
Doghruinneach.	perplexed.	Dolaidh.	skaith, loss.
Doibh, dhoibh:	to them.	Dòlas.	grief, woe.
Doi-cheallach.	churlish.	Dòlafach.	sad, doleful.
Doibhidh.	boisterous.	Do-lubadh.	stubborn.
Doid.	the hand.	Doi-leir.	dark, gloomy.
Doid-gheal.	a white hand.	Domblas.	the gall on the liver.
Doi dheanta.	impossible.	Domblasda.	unsavoury.
Doigh.	confidence.	Do m'dheoin.	with my free will.
Doigh.	case, condition.	Domhail.	bulky.
Doilleir.	dark, obscure.	Domhlas.	a crowd.
Doilghios.	sorrow.	Domhain.	deep, hollow.
Doilgheasach,	grievous, sad.	Domhain.	the world.
Doiligh.	sorry, grieved.	Domhnach.	Sunday. (day.)
Doille.	blindness.	Domhnach-inid.	shrove-Sun-
Doimhne.	depth.	Domhnach-cuingis.	Whitsunday.
Doimhneachd.	deepness.	Domhnal.	Donald.
Doininn.	inclement.	Donadh.	bad, wicked.
Doinshionn.	stormy weather, tempestuous.	Donucha.	Duncan.
Doirbh.	peevish, quarrelsome.	Donas.	mischief.
Doirbheas.	peevishness.	Donn.	brown.
Doire.	a grove, a thicket.	Donnalaich.	noise of dogs.
Doireeah.	woody.	Donnag.	a brown fish.
Doirling.	an isthmus.	Dorch.	dark.
Doirneag.	handle of an oar.	Dorchadas.	darkness.
Doirneagach.	full of stones.	Dorn-chul.	the hilt of a sword.
Doirseor.	a porter, door keeper.	Dorradh.	disgustful, angry.
Doirseorachd.	door-keeping.	Dorrach.	austere, rugged.
Doirseach.	full of doors.	Dorsan.	a grasshopper.
		Dorus.	a door.

Dos.	a cockade	Dràchd.	office, calling.
Dos.	a bush, a thorn.	Dream.	a company.
Dosach.	full of bushes.	Dreathan donn.	a wren.
Dofan.	a little bush.	Dreollan:	silly fellow.
Do'ferudadh.	unsearchable.	Dric.	a dragon.
Do-fhior.	continually.	Drip.	a snare, a gin.
Do-theagastg.	unteacheable.	Drillseach.	dropping.
Drab.	a stain, a spot.	Dris.	a bramble.
Drabag.	a dirty woman.	Drisleach.	brambly.
Drabhas.	nastiness.	Driseach.	a fretful man.
Drabhasach.	indelicate.	Dritheann.	a smoaking spark.
Drabh.	draff, grains.	Driuchd.	dew.
Dràbhlag.	dregs, lees.	Driuchdach.	dewy.
Dràbhogach.	dreggy.	Drochaid.	a bridge.
Dragh.	trouble.	Drochaid thogbhail.	a draw- bridge.
Draghail.	troublesome.	Droch.	evil, bad, a prepositive word, as,
Draghadh.	pulling, tugging.	Droch-thinneas.	an evil disease.
Draghaire.	a dragger, puller.	Droch-ionradh.	an ill report.
Draigheach.	a great noise, a severe blow.	Droch-bheus.	bad behaviour.
Dràm.	a glass of spirits.	Droch-bholtrach.	a bad smell.
Dranag.	a ryhme.	Droch-run,	&c. ill-desire.
Drandan.	humming noise.	Drogaid.	drugget.
Dranagair.	a ryhmer.	Drogha.	a long line.
Drandanach.	snarling com- plaint.	Droigh.	a dwarf.
Draoi.	a Druid, augur.	Droighinn.	thorns.
Draoith.	a magician, charmer.	Droing.	a small company.
Draoidheachd.	magic, sorcery.	Drolla.	the handle or bowl of a pan.
Draosda.	smutty speech.	Dronnach.	white-backed.
Draosdachd.	obscenity.	Drongadh.	a troop.
Dreach.	form, figure.		
Dreachail.	comely, well-looked.		

Dronnan, dronnach.	highest part of the back, name of a cow.	Dualach.	thick locks.
Drothladh.	a rafter.	Dualadh.	carving.
Drothan.	a breeze of wind.	Dualadoir.	an embroiderer.
Druaip.	sediment, lees.	Duan.	a poem.
Druaipear.	a tippler.	Duanag.	a little rhyme.
Drugaire.	a drudge, a slave.	Duan-mòr.	an epic poem.
Druid.	shut.	Duanaire.	a chanter, a poet.
Druideadh.	to shut.	Dubh.	black, dark.
Druidhe.	to operate, drop.	Dubhan.	a kidney.
Druid.	a Druid.	Dubhan.	hook, ink.
Druim.	the back.	Dubharaidh.	dowry.
Druimleach.	a fishing line.	Dubhach.	sorrowful, sad.
Druimean.	speckled.	Dubhachas.	sadness.
Druim-bogha.	a vault.	Dubhadar.	ink-horn.
Druis.	lust.	Dubhadian.	footy.
Druisealackd.	wantonness.	Dubh-aigin.	the ocean, the bottom.
Druisfear.	a fornicator.	Dubhaile.	vice.
Druis-thighe.	a bawdy-house.	Dubhailceach.	vicious.
Druiteach.	filling.	Dubhar.	darkness.
Druma.	a drum.	Dubhar.	an eclipse.
Drumadair.	a drummer.	Dubhradh.	shady.
Druman.	boretree.	Dubhlach.	the winter.
Drunan.	ridge of a hill.	Dubh-chosach.	maiden hair.
Drùth.	lascivious.	Dubh-bhreac.	a smelt.
Duadhdmhor.	hard, laborious.	Dubh-bhodach.	a clown.
Duainchnidh.	disfigured.	Dubh-dhaol.	a bettle. (clas.
Duairce.	stern, ill natured.	Dubh-ghlas.	dark, gray, Doug.
Duais.	a reward.	Dubh-ghorm.	dark-blue.
Duais-mhor.	a great reward.	Dubh-fheocal.	dark saying.
Dual.	legal law.	Dubh-ian.	defiance.
Dual.	hereditary.	Dughal.	Dugald.
Dual.	a loop, a lock of hair.	Dubh-ghall.	a Lowlander.

Dubhrach.	a thicket.	Duill-iasg.	a dilse.
Dubh.	the spleen.	Duill-iasg nam beann.	mountain dilse.
Dubh-lòin.	melancholy.	Duilleag bhàite.	water lily.
Duibh-neul.	fad countenance.	Duine a man.	
Dubait.	double.	Duineail.	manly.
Dubladh.	to double.	Duinealas.	manliness.
Dublacha.	cover to line.	Duinegan.	a little man.
Dubhairt.	he said.	Duinn dhuinn.	to us.
Dubhram.	I said.	Dàinte.	shut.
Dubhradar.	they said.	Duirc daraich.	an acorn.
Du-bhròn.	grief.	Duis-chil.	a church, sanctuary.
Du-bhrònach.	grievous.	Duis-ghioll.	a client.
Dùcaid.	a ducat.	Duis.	drones of a pipe.
Dud.	a bag, a hoard.	Duit, dhuit.	unto thee.
Dudach.	raggy.	Duithir na hoiche.	gloom of night.
Dùdach.	a hunting-horn.	Dul.	a snare, gin.
Dùdaireachd.	sound of horns, or trumpets.	Dul.	a satirist.
Duibh, dhuibh.	to you, ye.	Dùl.	the universe.
Duiblead.	a doublet.	Dulbharachd.	dolesomeness.
Duibhùir.	anxious, sad.	Dulchanaich.	miserable, pitiful.
Dùil.	an element.	Dulchanachd.	covetousness.
Duilethionsgna.	the elements.	Dumhail.	a throng, a crowd.
Dùil.	desire, delight.	Dumhlas.	bulkiness.
Duileachd.	doubt, suspicion.	Dunnaidh.	mischief.
Dùile.	a despised person.	Dùn.	a round hill or rising ground. Many towns and villages in Scotland, take their etymology from this circumstance, as,
Duille.	a scabbard, a case.		
Duillesgeine.	a sheath.		
Duilleag.	a leaf.		
Duilleach.	leafy, foliage.		
Duilleacha.	flourishing.		
Duilleaga.	folding doors.		
Duille leabhair.	leaf of a book.		

Dùn-eadain.	Edinburgh.	Dùrbhodach.	a mere dunce.
Dùn breatan.	Dunbarton.	Duraige.	to adventure.
Dùn bara.	Dunbar.	Dùrdail.	cooing, humming.
Dùn-dee	Dundee.	Dùrdan.	a groaning noise.
Dùnfermline.	Dunfermline.	Durlus.	water-cresses.
Dùnblain.	Dunblain.	Durrog.	a maggot.
Dùnmore.	Dunmore, &c.	Dursan.	a crack.
Dùnan.	a little hillock.	Durtheach.	a foundation.
Dùnadh.	to shut, bolt.	Dus.	dust.
Dùnadh.	barricade, fortify, a strong hold.	Duslach.	dusty.
Dùn-lios.	a palace-garden.	Dùsgadh.	a waking.
Dùn-seangan.	a mole-hill.	Duthaich.	a country.
Dùn-àoilich.	a dung-hill.	Dùthchas.	the place of one's birth, hereditary right.
Dùr.	dull, stupid.	Duthchasachd.	nativity.
Dùrain.	a dull fellow.	Duth-rachd.	good wish.
Dùrachd.	good will.	Duth-rachd.	an alms.
Dùrachdach.	sincere and earnest.		

E

E è.	the pronoun <i>be, it.</i>	Ea-ceartas.	unjustice.
E.	interje ^c tion.	Ea-cosmhui.	unlike.
Ea.	negative particle.	Ea-cruaidh.	soft.
Eaban,	cabanachd.	Each.	a horse.
	bemiring, hurting, wounding.	Each-leigh.	a farrier.
Eabha.	the first woman.	Eachach.	abounding in horses.
Eabar.	a miry place.	Each-cro.	a poind-fold.
Eabhra.	the Hebrew tongue.	Eachan.	a reel for yarn.
Eabhrach.	an Hebrew.	Eachann.	Hector.
Eacarach.	injurious.	Each-eadach.	horse-harnes.
Ea-ceart.	unjust.	Each-chior.	a horse-comb.
Ea-coir.	unrighteous.	Each-frèinc.	a courser.

Ea-domhan.	shallow.	Eaglasdadhd.	ecclesiastical.
Eachdair.	an historian.	Eagnacha.	ravishing.
Eachdaireachd.	history.	Eagnachd.	wife, prudent.
Each-lann.	a stable.	Eagaradh.	cautious.
Each-shlighe.	a horse-path.	Eagsamhail.	diversity, variety.
Eachtran.	adventitious.	Ealadh.	to surprise.
Ea-cubhidh.	unfit.	Ealadh.	a swan.
Eachtranach.	a foreigner.	Ealachan.	an hack stock.
Ea-trocair.	without mercy.	Ealdhain.	art, science.
Ea-trocaireach.	unmerciful.	Eangan.	a claw, a nail.
Eadach.	clothes.	Ealanta.	artificial.
Eadachadh.	clothing.	Ealughadh.	to fright away.
Eadail.	treasure.	Eanas.	Angus.
Eadait.	Italy.	Eallach.	cattle.
Eadaileach.	Italian.	Eallach.	a burden.
Eadan.	countenance, face.	Eallamh.	quick, nimble.
Eadanan.	a frontler.	Eallan.	elacampagne.
Eadar.	between. (and despair.	Eallsg.	a scolding woman.
Eadar-dhaloinn.	between hope	Eallsgail.	scolding.
Eadar-sgaradh.	divorce.	Ealtar.	a drove.
Eadar-ghuidhe.	intercession.	Eandra no Andrias.	Andrew.
Eadargain.	interposing.	Ealtain.	a covey, &c.
Eadard.	Edward.	Eanchainn.	brains.
Ea-dochas.	despair.	Ealltuin.	a rafor.
Eadhon.	namely.	Eantagach.	nettles.
Eaglain.	tag of a lace.	Eangach.	fishing nets.
Eagal.	fear.	Eanghlais.	weak mixed drink.
Eagalach.	fearful.	Earacas.	decency.
Eàglais.	a church.	Earradh.	refusal.
Eaglaifeach.	a church-man.	Earach.	spring.
Eaglaif-chathach.	church	Earail.	to caution.
	militant.	Earag.	a young hen.
Eaglais-neamha.	church tri-	Earalacha.	exhorting.
	umphant.	Eanraig.	Henry.

Earas.	plenteous.	Easgaidh.	easy, officious.
Earalas.	having plenty.	Easgan.	an ell.
Earadh.	drefs, habit.	Easgad.	ham, hough.
Earbadh.	a roe.	Eas-ionruic.	dishonest.
Earbull.	a tail.	Eas-ionraeas.	dishonesty.
Earb.	trust.	Ea-flan.	sick.
Earbsadh.	to trust.	Ea-flainte.	unhealthy.
Earbsach.	one that trusts.	Eas-onoir.	want of respect.
Ear-fhlaitheachd.	aristocracy.	Eas-onorach.	dishonourable.
Ear-chall.	lean dead beasts.	Eas-ordugh.	anarchy, confusion.
Ear.	the East.	Eas-umhal.	irreverence.
Earr,	the end or bottom.	Eas-umhlachd.	obstinacy.
Earrunn.	one's part, division.	Eas-urrum.	disrespect.
Earrusaid.	an ancient female drefs.	Eas-urumach.	stubbornness.
Easag.	a pheasant.	Eatorra.	between them.
Earr-gheal	the py-garg.	Ea-trathach.	late hours.
Eas-àmail.	unseasonable.	Ea-trecair.	cruelty.
Easaontachd.	disagreement.	Ea-troman.	a bladder.
Easaontacha.	schism, discord.	Ea-treoirreach.	weak, silly.
Eas.	a cataract, a narrow fall of water.	Ea-trom.	light, not heavy.
Easard.	a cascade.	Eiblead.	interje ^{ct} ion.
Easba.	want, defect.	Eibhlín.	to spring off or on.
Easba-braghad.	the King's evil.	Eibhleag.	a burning coal.
Easbaloid.	absolution.	Eibhlich.	full of burning coals.
Easbarta.	evening prayer.	Eibhrionu.	a gelded goat.
Easbhuidh.	want.	Eilear mheadhoineir.	a mediator.
Easbhuidheach.	one in want.	Eifeachd.	effect.
Easboig.	a bishop.	Eifeachdach.	effectual.
Easboigeachd.	prelacy.	Eideadh.	clothing.
Eas-caraid.	an enemy.	Eideadh gairdein.	bracelets.
Eascairdeas.	unfriendliness.	Eid'uchd.	a breast-plate.
		Eideadh-muineail.	a gorget.
		Eideadh-droma.	back piece.

Eideadh calpa.	greaves.	Eiric.	ransom, money.
Eideachadh.	apparel.	Eireacas.	gracefulness.
Eididh.	ill favoured.	Eiridin.	tender, nursing.
Eidhean.	ivy.	Eireacail.	graceful.
Eidhre.	ice.	Eirinn, Iar-inn.	Ireland. wester- ern island.
Eidear-theangacha.	interpreting. translating.	Eirionnach.	an Irishman.
Eidear-thriath.	inter-regnum.	Eis.	a footstep, trace.
Ei-ceillidh.	absurd, foolish.	Eisg ge.	of fish.
Ei-cinnteach.	uncertain.	Eisg-lion.	fish net.
Ei-cneasda.	rude, uncivil.	Eisfd.	hear.
Ei-cronda.	imprudent.	Eis-chinneach.	to degenerate.
Eigin.	need, strait.	Eisdeachd.	hearing.
Eig.	death.	Eisdeam.	I will hear.
Eige.	a web.	Eisean.	he, himself.
Eigheach.	a loud cry.	Eiseirigh.	resurrection.
Eighe me.	I will cry.	Eisfir.	an oyster.
Eighi.	a file.	Eisiomal.	reverence.
Eigneacha.	a rape, to force.	Eisiomplair.	example, patron.
Eile.	other.	Eiteach.	denying.
Eillie.	Helen.	Eiteachadh.	refusing a favour.
Eileachain.	a hack-stock.	Eithigh.	forswearing.
Eileachdà.	to alienate.	Eitheighis.	perjury.
Eilighear.	a creditor.	Eire.	a burthen.
Eilispie, Eiliseid.	Elisabeth.	Eitreorach.	weak, feeble.
Eileachadh.	accusing.	Eochair.	a key.
Eileghreis.	astonishment.	Eochair.	entrance to a city.
Eilid.	a hind.	Eochair.	roe of fish.
Eileich.	a cascade.	Eogan.	Owen, a Welsh name.
Eilean.	an island.	Eoghan.	Hugh, a Scots name.
Eirceach.	an heretic.	Eoin.	John.
Eiridh.	rising.	Eoin.	birds.
Eirigh.	rise.	Eol.	discernment.

Eolas.	knowledge.	Eulachadh.	escaping.
Eolach.	one that knows.	Eun.	a bird.
Eorna.	barley.	Eunlaith.	fowls, birds.
Euchar.	the worm month.	Eun-fiadhaich.	a wild bird.
Eudanan.	a frontispiece.	Eun uafal.	a foreign bird.
Eud.	zeal, jealousy.	Eunadair.	a fowler.
Eudmhor.	jealous, zealous.	Eun-lion.	a fowler's net.
Eudmhorachd.	zealousness.	Eunadan.	a bird cage.
Eagafg.	likeness.	Eun-bhriogh.	chicken broth.
Eùg N.	death.	Eun-bhiadh.	birds feed. (ed.
Eugail.	dying.	Eun-chridheach.	chicken heart-
Eugmhuis.	deprived of any thing.	Ea cail	unhealthy.
		Ei-ceile.	unwise.

F

Fa, fo.	under.	Fadadh-spuinge.	touchwood, tinder.
Faleath.	one by one.	Fad-chluasach.	long eared.
Fa chomhair.	opposite.	Fad-chosach.	long legged.
Fa thuairim.	to aim at.	Fad-f hulangas.	long suffering.
Fadheoidh.	finally.	Fadal.	delay.
Fadheireadh.	at last.	Fadalach.	lingering.
Fabhar.	favour.	Fad-shaoghalach.	long lived.
Fabharach.	favourable.	Fag.	leave.
Fabhra.	eye-lids.	Fagail.	to leave, quit.
Fabhra.	February. (gent.	Faghail.	to obtain, to get.
Fa'hoirfeach.	careless, negli-	Faic.	see.
Fachain.	a hip, cover.	Faicear.	shall be seen.
Fad fada.	long.	Faicibh.	see ye.
Fad am fad.	whilst.	Faicfin.	feeling.
Fadachadh.	to lengthen.	Faicsineach.	visible.
Fadadh.	kindling.	Faiche.	a field, a green.
Fadadh-cluase.	priming a gun.		

Faiche-bhula.	a bowling green.	Fairceall.	a kind of hoop.
Faicheall.	stately, gallant.	Fairce.	a mallet.
Faicheachd.	walking in the fields.	Fair-dhreis.	a bramble.
Faicill.	caution, tender care.	Faireachas.	waking, watching.
Faicilleach.	cautious, watchful.	Faircircle.	a pot-lid, &c.
Faidhe.	a prophet.	Faireag.	a wax kernel.
Faidhdearachd.	prophesying.	Faireagach.	glands.
Faidhir.	a fair, market.	Faire ! faire ! fie ! fie !	
Faidhirean.	a fairing.	Faireagan !	admiration !
Faileadh.	growing bald.	Fairge.	the sea.
Fail.	a sty.	Fairgear.	a sailor.
Failbheag.	a round ring.	Fairspeag.	a sea gull.
Fail-mhuc.	a hog-stye.	Fairsing.	wide, large.
Fail mhadadh.	a dog kennel.	Fairtleacha.	to overcome.
Fail-chuach.	violet.	Fairsinge.	wider, larger.
Failce.	bathing.	Faisgein.	a spunge.
Failc.	a water gap.	Faisgean.	a cheese pres.
Failce teath.	hot bath.	Fainniche.	to foretell.
Failce.	to scald off hair.	Fafinear.	a footh-fayer.
Fàile.	a smell.	Fàisgte.	squeezed.
Fàile cùmhraidh.	a sweet smell.	Faitcheas.	fear, timorousness.
Faileas.	a shadow.	Faiteas.	apprehension.
Fàileach.	earings.	Faiteachas.	fearfulness.
Failneachadh.	fainting.	Fal.	a fold, circle.
Failinn.	failing.	Fal.	an hedge.
Faillean.	root of the ear.	Fal-dos.	a thorn-hedge.
Faillin.	sucker of a tree.	Fàl,	speal. a scythc.
Failete.	a salute, welcome.	Fàl mònaidh.	a peat spade.
Failetecha.	saluting.	Falach.	covering:
Fàime.	a hem.	Falachadh.	hiding.
Fainbheil.	a story.	Falachadh.	empty.
Faine.	a ring.	Falaid.	meal put on a cake.

Falaireachd.	pacing, galloping.	Faochag.	a periwinkle.
Falaire.	am ambler.	Faodailighe.	a foundling.
Falbh.	go.	Faodail.	waif, stray.
Fallain.	healthy.	Faoghaid.	starting of game.
Fallaineachd.	wholesomness.	Faoi,	fuidh. under.
Falluinn.	a mantle or cloak.	Faòilidh.	hospitable.
Fal-loisge.	moor, burn.	Faòilean.	a sea-gull, or maw.
Fallsa.	false.	Faòillteach.	storm in the months of January and February.
Fallas.	sweat.	Faòileach.	holy days, carnival.
Faltain.	a snood.	Faois.	idle, vain.
Famh.	a mole.	Faorsach.	trifling.
Famhair.	a giant.	Faoineachd.	vanity, filliness.
Fa'n.	because of.	Faoineas.	idleness.
Fan.	stay.	Faontradh.	wandering, stray- ing.
Fanachd.	staying.	Faosaid.	confession.
Dh'f hanas.	I refrained.	Faoutra.	wandering.
Fantain.	to stay.	Faotain.	getting.
Fanam.	I will stay.	Far.	where.
Fang.	a vulture, a raven.	Fàradh.	a ladder.
Fang.	to poind cattle.	Faradh.	a litter in a boat.
Fangadh.	to drive to a fold.	Faraon.	also, together.
Fànn.	faint, weak.	Faracr!	alas!
Fannacha.	fainting.	Farasda.	solid, composed.
Fanoid.	to mock.	Far-bhonn.	upper sole.
Fanoideach.	mocking, derision.	Far-bhalla.	buttress.
Fàkus.	a gap between teeth.	Far-bhradh.	a fringe.
Fao Bhar.	edge.	Far-bhuilleadh.	a back-stroke.
Fao Bharach.	edged.	Far-ainm.	a nick-name.
Fao bhàirich.	sharpen.	Far-bhlà.	eye-lids.
Fao bhacha.	a cool in fever.	Far-cluais.	listening.
Faochadh.	a turn in a disease.	Fardach.	a dwelling.
Faochag-chuairtin.	a whirl- pool.		

Fardal.	a hinderance.	Fastadh.	to fix, to bind.
Far-dorais.	lintel of a door.	Fastachadh.	securing, fixing.
Fargradh.	to alarm, warn.	Fath-dhorus.	a wicket.
Faraidh.	reins of a bridle.	Fáth.	cause, reason.
Faram.	noise.	Fath.	a mole.
Farmad.	envy.	Fathaft,	fos. yet.
Farmadach.	envious.	Fath-oide.	a schoolmaster.
Far-mhala.	eye-brow.	Fath sgiobha.	to subjoin.
Farrachan.	a mallet.	Eeabhas.	best, at best.
Farraid.	enquire.	Feabhsach.	skilful.
Farran.	vexation.	Feachd.	forces, army.
Farranta.	stout.	Feachidadh.	a pike, an axe.
Far-unuig.	a lattice.	Feadail.	goods, gear.
Faruscag.	artichoke.	Fead.	whistle.
Faraspag.	a guil.	Feadag.	a whistle, flute.
Farasta.	accessible.	Feadaireachd.	whistling.
Fas.	growth.	Feadh.	whilst.
Fàfail.	growing.	Feadh.	extent.
Fàs.	empty, void.	Feadhain.	a company.
Fàsan.	refuse of grain.	Feall.	falshood.
Fas na h aon oiche.	mushroom.	Fealtach.	treasonable.
Fàsach.	a wilderness.	Feallan.	a nescock, or a preson afflicted with ulcers, &c.
Fàsachadh.	to depopulate.	Feallsanach.	a philosopher.
Fasan.	fashion.	Feallsanachd.	philosophy.
Fasant.	fashionable.	Feamachas.	fillinefs.
Fas-bhuain.	stubble.	Feamnach.	sea-weed, wreck.
Fasgadh.	a shelter.	Feannag.	a crow.
Fasgadh.	wringing.	Feannadh.	to flay.
Fasgan.	a fan for winnowing.	Fearas-bhodha.	archery.
Fasgnadh.	to winnow.	Fear.	a man.
Fàslaich.	vacuities.	Fear-fuadain.	a vagabond
Fasnag.	a pimple.	Fearail.	manly.
Fafair.	horse-harnes.		

Fear-cuideachad.	a companion.	Feisdeachd.	feasting.
Fearann.	land.	Feith.	honey-suckle.
Fearsaid.	a spindle.	Feith.	a finew.
Fearg.	anger.	Feith chrupa.	a spasim.
Fear-saoraidh.	a Redeemer.	Feith, dh'f heith.	waited.
Feargach.	angry, wrathful.	Feitheamh.	waiting.
Fearghus.	Fergus.	Feith.	calm.
Fearna.	the elder-tree.	Feitheil.	calmness:
Fearr.	better. (better.	Feoghain.	folks, people.
Fearrachd.	improvement, being	Feoil.	flesh.
Fearrchur.	Farquhar.	Fcol-ghabhail.	incarnation.
Feart.	virtue.	Feol-mhor.	carnal.
Feart.	attribute.	Feol-mhorachd.	carnality.
Feartach.	virtuous.	Feonla.	Finlay.
Feartail.	miraculous.	Feorag.	[some say] a phenix.
Fear-thuin.	rain.	Feoraigh.	ask, enquire.
Fear-shion.	land flood.	Feorachadh.	to enquire.
Feasgar.	evening.	Feoruain.	a pile of grass.
Feasgarach.	late at night.	Feorlan.	a firlot, 4 pecks.
Feasd'.	ever, never.	Feothnan.	a thistle.
Feideog.	a green plover.	Feuch!	behold! see!
Feill.	a holy day.	Feuchain.	to try, to see.
Feile.	festival.	Feud.	able, can.
Feil-Michael.	Michaelmas.	Feudar.	to be able.
Feil-Martain	Martinmas.	Feudan uisg.	water-spout.
Feil an Riogh.	Epiphany.	Feum.	need.
Fein.	self. (sictn.	Feur	grass.
Fein-fhoghainteach.	self-suf-	Feumail.	needy.
Fein speis.	self love.	Feurach.	grassy.
Fein f'hiorsach.	conscious	Feuracha.	feeding.
Fein mhorta'.	suicide.	Feurain.	sieves.
Feinne.	Fingilians.	Feun.	a cart.
Feisd.	a feast.	Feur-lochan.	a lake that dries.

Feufag.	a beard.	Fial, Fialaidh.	generous, liberal, bountiful.
Feusgan.	a shell fish.	Fialachd.	hospitability.
Fiabhrs.	a fever.	Fialach.	a knight errant.
Fiabhrasach.	feverish.	Fiamh.	fear, reverence.
Fiabhras critheanach.	theague.	Fiamhachd.	awe, modesty.
Fiacail.	a tooth.	Fian aon do'n Fhein.	a Fingalian.
Fiacla' carbaid.	cheek teeth.	Fiannachail.	a giant.
Fiaclach.	having many teeth.	Fiar.	crooked.
Fiaclach.	being angry.	Fiaradh.	to twist, to bend.
Fiaclan drannaidh.	grinning.	Fiar shuileach.	sguinet eyed.
Fiaclan-tuirc.	boars tusks.	Fiachail.	fierce.
Fiach.	a price or hire.	Fiatachd.	frowardness.
Fiachan.	just debt.	Fichead.	twenty.
Mar Fhiachadh.	incumbent.	Fican, facan.	interjection,
Fiachach.	worthy, valuable.	Fideag.	a small worm.
Fiach.	a raven.	Fidhigh.	weaving.
Fiach-mara.	a cormorant.	Fidhigheadoir.	a weaver.
Fiadhaich.	wild.	Fidheal.	a fiddle.
Fiadh bheathach.	a wild beast.	Fidhealair.	a fiddler.
Fiadh.	a deer.	Fidear.	consider, think.]
Fiadhachd.	hunting.	Fidearacha.	experience.
Fiadhaiche.	a huntsman.	Fige.	a fig.
Fiadhair.	fallow-land.	Figheachan.	a garland.
Fiadh-fhal.	a deer-park.	File.	a bard, a poet.
Fiadh lorg.	a hunting pole.	Fileachd.	poetry.
Fiadh-ghath.	a hunting spear.	Fillead.	a fillet.
Fiadh-mhuc.	a wild boar.	Fille.	a fold or plate.
Fiadhta.	fierce.	Filleadh-beg.	a kilt.
Fiadhaich.	savage.	Filleag.	a shawl, a plaid.
Fiadhnais.	a witness.	Fillte.	folded, implied.
Fiadhnaiseach.	bearing witness.	Fine.	a tribe, or kin.
Fiaile.	weeds.		
Fiail-thigh.	a house of office.		

Fiueachas.	kindred.	Fior-ghloin.	sincerity.
Fineamhuin,	a vine-yard.	Fior-uisge.	spring water.
Fineag.	a mite.	Fior-thobar.	spring well.
Fineagach.	full of mites.	Fios.	to know.
Finneon.	a buzzard.	Fiofach.	knowing.
Finice.	jet black.	Fios-aiche.	a footh-sayer.
Fiodhan.	a cheese vat.	Fiosfrach.	inquisitive
Fiodh.	timber.	Fiosfrachadh.	to inquire.
Fiodhach.	shrubby.	Fir.	men.
Fiodh-chat.	a mouse trap.	Fireadach.	frivolous.
Fiodh-chonna.	brush-wood.	Fireach.	hill top.
Fiodh-ghual.	char-coal.	Fir-bholg.	ancient, Irish.
Fiodhrach.	woody.	Fireann.	male, masculine.
Fion.	wine.	Fireantachd.	truth, righteous- ness.
Fion-dearg.	red wine.	Firc,	faire.
Fion-geal.	white wine.	Firinn.	truth.
Fion-geur.	vinegar.	Fireanacha.	to justify.
Fion-dearcan.	wine grapes.	Fir-eun.	an eagle
Fionn-f hasgan.	wine press.	Fiu.	worth.
Fionn-lios.	a vine-yard.	Fiu.	alike.
Fionnadhb.	furs, hair.	Fiughantas.	generosity, worth.
Fionnadhb.	to flea.	Fuighantach.	benevolent.
Fionn-f huar.	cold, cool.	Fiuran.	a brisk youth.
Fionn-f huarach.	to cool.	Flaiche.	a blast of wind.
Fionnalta.	Fingalian like.	Flain-dearg.	sanguine.
Fionn.	chief of the Fingalians.	Flaith.	a prince, a lord.
Fionn-sgeul.	a romance.	Flaithibh.	great men.
Fionn.	white, pale.	Flaitheal.	princely, noble.
Fionealt.	fine whitened.	Flaitheas, Flaitheanas.	Heaven, sky, abode of blefs.
Fionn-mheug.	whey.	Flaithinnis.	happy island.
Fionn-sgiathach.	white shielded.	Flann.	blood, red.
Fior.	true.		
Fior-ghlan.	pure, clean.		

Flann sgaoile.	bloody flux:	Fogair.	banish:
Flann-shuileach.	red eyed.	Fogradh.	banishment.
Flath.	an hero.	Foghainteach.	mighty, brave.
Flathadh.	a Court of Justice.	Foghantach.	a servant.
Fleadh.	a feast.	Foghlam.	learning.
Fleadhachas.	feasting.	Foghlom-f hear.	a professor.
Fleasg.	a wreath.	Foghlamach.	an apprentice.
Fleasgach.	a batchelor.	Foghlumte.	learned.
Fleasgan.	a mere youth.	Fogh Bhar.	harvest.
Fleodrun.	a buoy.	Foghnadh.	use, doing good.
Flichne.	fleet.	Foghnudh.	servitude.
Flicheachd.	moisture.	Fogus.	nigh.
Fliodh.	chicken weed.	Foi', fuidh.	under.
Fliodh.	excrecence.	Foighne.	sufficient.
Fliuch.	wet, moist.	Foipe.	under her.
Fluichach.	wet, rainy.	Fòid.	a turf, a peat.
Fluichlachd.	rainy weather.	Foigse.	next.
Fluichshneachd.	fleet.	Foighid.	patience.
Fo.	under:	Foighidin.	forbearance.
Fo-bhailte.	suburbs of a city.	Foighidneach.	patiently.
Focal.	a word.	Foill.	treachery, fraud.
Focalaich.	a good speaker.	Fòil.	slowly, softly.
Focal-freamhachd.	etymology.	Foillfigh.	reveal.
Foclair.	a vocabulary.	Foillfights.	revealed.
Fòcalan.	a full-mart.	Foillseachà.	revealing.
Fochaid.	scoffing.	Foine.	a wart.
Fochair.	in company.	Foinneainh.	stately, genteel.
Fochan.	corn brairding.	Foir.	help, deliver.
Fòd.	art, science.	Foir-bhriathar.	an Adverb.
Fod.	a clod.	Foirceadal.	a catechism.
Fodar,	straw, provender.	Foireigneadh.	oppression.
Fodradh.	giving provender.	Foirse.	perfect, old.
Fogarach.	an exile.	Foirfhiacla.	the fore teeth:

Foirseachd.	perfection.	Fòs.	moreover, also.
Foirfeach.	an elder.	Fosadh.	easier.
Foir-iomal.	boundary.	Fogailte.	open.
Foir-iomalach.	utmost bounds.	Fosgladh.	to unlock, to open.
Foireasach.	inquisitive.	Fofradh.	to disturb.
Foirm.	a manner, form.	Fraigh.	a partition wall.
Foirmail.	formal.	Fraighleach.	sea-weed.
Foirneart.	violence, force.	Fraig.	France.
Foirneartach.	oppressive.	Frangach.	a Frenchman.
Forsair.	a forrester.	Frangis.	French tongue.
Forsaireachd.	ransacking.	Fraoch.	heath, heather.
Fois.	rest, quietness.	Fraoch.	rage, fury.
Foistineach.	composure.	Fraochail.	furious.
Fola.	of blood.	Fraochan.	a patch on a shoe.
Folach.	to hide.	Fraoileadh.	half drunk.
Folachd.	a standing feud.	Fras.	a shower.
Fòlach.	marshy grass.	Frasach.	showry.
Follas.	clear, evident.	Fras.	small shot.
Follasach.	manifest, plain.	Fras.	seed.
Folt.	hair of the head.	Fras-lion.	lint seed.
Folt-liath.	gray-hair.	Fras-cainib.	hemp seed.
Fònn.	land, earth.	Freacadan.	a watch, guard.
Fònn.	delight, pleasure.	Freacadanachd.	watching.
Fònn.	tune in music.	Freacadan-dubh.	Black Watch, 42d regiment.
Fònn diadhaidh.	a hymn.	Freacadainiche.	sentry.
Fònn mhòr.	melodious.	Freagradh.	answering.
Forc.	a fork.	Freagair.	answer.
Forcadh.	to pitch with a fork.	Freagarach.	accountable.
Fordall.	straying, erring.	Freagairrear.	defendant.
Fortan.	fortune.	Freamh.	stock, lineage.
Fortas.	litter, straw.	Freamh.	root of a tree.
For-theachdair.	an usher.	Freamh fhocal.	etymology.
For-uinneag.	a balcony.		

Freamhacha.	taking root.	Fuaim	sound.
Freamhachd.	an original.	Fuaimneach.	great noise.
Freamhail.	radical.	Fuar.	cold.
Freasdal.	providence.	Fuaire.	colder.
Freasdalach.	provident.	Fuaran.	a cold spring.
Freas-gabhall.	ascension.	Fuar-chrith.	to shiver with cold.
Frideag.	a small tetter.	Fuar-dhealt.	mildew.
Fridh.	a deer-park.	Fuar-ghreadan.	cold blast.
Fridhean.	a sow's bristle.	Fuar-agan.	a fan.
Fritnasach.	fretful.	Fhuair, fhuair.	found.
Frith-bhac.	barb of an hook.	Fhuaras.	was found.
Frith-ainm.	a by-word.	Fual.	urine.
Frith-bhailte.	small towns.	Fulan.	a chamber pot.
Frithearachd.	peevishnes.	Fuall-uisge.	strangury.
Frith-bhuill.	small stroke.	Fuarag.	cloudy.
Frith-bhualadh.	quick, pulse-beating.	Fuarachadh.	to cool.
Frith-choile.	under-wood.	Fuarachadh.	the cool of a fever.
Frithealla'.	to provide.	Fuar-chrabhadh.	hypocrify, formality.
Fritheilean.	a small island.	Fuar-lite.	a cataplasm
Frith-eisg.	bait for fish.	Fuasgladh.	redemption.
Fròg.	a fen, a cleft.	Fuasgladh.	setting at liberty.
Frògach.	fenny, clefty.	Fuasgailte.	untied, loosed.
Frogan.	tipsy.	Fuath.	hatred.
Froithleadh.	being in liquor.	Fuath a mhadai.	wolfs-bane.
Fuachd.	cold.	Fuath-radan.	rats-bane.
Fuadach, Fuadachadh.	a rape, running away with a woman.	Fuathach.	hateful.
Fuadh.	a silly person.	Fuathasach.	detestable.
Fuaigheal.	sewing.	Fuath.	a spectre, ghost.
Fuaigheam.	I will sew.	Fuathas.	an apparition.
Fuagradh.	a proclamation, an edict.	Fùcadh.	fulling.
		Fùcadair.	a fuller.
		Fùd.	under thee.

Fuieag.	a thrum.	Fulang.	to suffer.
Fuidh so fa.	under.	Fulangas.	sufferings.
Fuighle.	interje ^{ction} .	Fulangach.	a sufferer.
Fuigheal.	relick.	Fulanga na' haigne.	affection passions.
Fuighleach.	remainder.	Fu'm.	under me.
Fuil.	blood.	Furachair.	attentive.
Fuileach, Fuileachdach.	bloody, cruel.	Furachras.	watching.
Fuil-chionnta.	blood-guiltiness.	Fureal.	entice.
Fuil-dhorthadh.	blood-shed.	Fuirealacha.	incitement.
Fuileann.	a small hair.	Furas.	easy to do.
Fuinneadh.	baking.	Furan.	to welcome.
Fuinnteadh.	kneaded.	Furanach.	one that ingratiates.
Fuinneadair.	a baker.	Furm.	a stool, a seat.
Fuirigh.	wait.	Furtachd.	comfort, relief.
Fuireachd.	waiting, staying.	Furtachadh.	comforting.
Fuirm.	form, manner.	Furadh.	blustering.
Fuirneis.	a furnace.		

G

,Gà, for ag'g a radh.	saying it.	Gàbliach.	cunning, artful.
Gabh.	take.	Gabhlaire.	an artful fellow.
Gabaire.	a tattler.	Gabhlaltach.	infectious
Gabha.	a smith.	Gabhair.	beat him.
Gabha-uisge.	King's fisher.	Gabhl trid.	go through.
Gàbhadh.	danger.	Gabhl romhad.	go your way.
Gàbhach.	dangerous.	Gabhl òran.	sing a song.
Gabhail.	taking, receiving.	Gàbhaidh!	strange!
Gabhail shearain.	a farm.	Gabhar.	a goat.
Gabhail.	a yoking.	Gabhar-lann.	a goat-fold.
Gabhalla ^{is} .	land renting.	Gabhar-oiche.	a snipe.
Gabhaltaiche.	a farmer.	Gabhain.	a stirk, a year old.

Gabhnach.	a furrow cow.	Gair.	a loud cry.
Gabhuin-ruadh.	a year old deer.	Gair-chath.	the shout of battle.
Gach.	every.	Gair-fairge.	boisterous sea.
Gad.	a withe.	Gair-theas.	scorching heat.
Gad uchd.	a girth.	Gair-chreug.	the echo, to re- sound.
Gadachd.	theft.	Gairdeachas.	joy, rejoicing.
Gadhar	a hunting dog.	Gairdheas.	conveniency.
Gadaiche.	a thief.	Gairdein.	the arm.
Gag.	a hooked instrument.	Gaireal.	free-stone.
Gag.	a cleft in a rock.	Gairgein.	stale urine.
Gagach.	full of clefts.	Gairgin.	dung, ordure.
Gagach.	a stammerer.	Gairid.	short.
Gagaich.	stammering.	Gairm.	to call, a proclamation.
Gaganachd.	noisy, cackling.	Gairm-chaolich.	cock crowing.
Gaibhneachd.	smith trade.	Gairm-eifecchdach.	effe ^t tual calling.
Gaid.	to steal.	Gairm posaiddh.	proclamation of marriage.
Gaid.	withes.	Gairmionach.	the nominative.
Gaibhinn.	a closet.	Gairseach.	a lewd woman.
Gaidin.	a little withe.	Gairsueach.	lewd, horrid.
Gail.	boiling, seething.	Gairsineach.	tempestuous.
Gaileach.	seething hot.	Gaisde.	a snare, a trap.
Gaile.	the stomach.	Gaisgeach.	a hero.
Gaileach.	stormy.	Gaisgeoil.	heroism.
Gailbhich.	a monument.	Gaiseadh.	curling.
Gail fhion.	a storm of snow.	Gal.	weeping.
Gaine.	scarcity, strait.	Galan.	gallon.
Gaineamh.	fand.	Galar.	a distemper.
Gainn.	a wedge.	Galar-fuail.	the gravel.
Gainnde.	abstemious.	Galar-gafda.	the flux.
Gainndeachd.	abstemious- ness.	Galar-ploeach.	the squenzy.
Gaire.	a laugh.		
Gaireachdaich.	laughter.		

Galar-nulteach.	green sickness.	Gaothar.	a hound.
Gall-bholgach.	French pox.	Gaoitheär.	a trifling man.
Gall.	a Low countryman.	Gaothaire.	blowing reed.
Galladhachd.	Low country.	Gaoth'near.	East wind.
Gall-tromp.	a trumpet.	Gaoth'niar.	West wind.
Gall-chno.	walnut.	Gaoth-deas.	South wind.
Gallad ghallad	a little girl.	Gaoth tuath.	North wind.
Gallan.	a branch.	Gar.	merit.
Gallan-greannch.	tussilago.	Gar, an gar.	nigh at hand.
Gallan-mòr.	butter bur.	Garabhan.	bran.
Gall-druma.	a kettle-drum.	Gàradh.	a garden.
Gan, gun.	without.	Gàradair.	a gardner.
Gann.	scarce.	Garadh.	a den, a cave.
Ganndas.	a grudge.	Garan.	underwood.
Gann-tir.	a prison.	Garbhag gàraidh.	favoury.
Gàrra.	a gander.	Garbh.	rough, coarse.
Gàrra-raig.	a storm at sea.	Garbhanach.	a stout fellow.
Gaoid.	guile, deceit.	Garbh-thonn.	a boisterous
Gaoid.	a blemish.		wave.
Gaoidean.	a counterfeit.	Garbh-àit.	a rough place.
Gaoidhleig.	old Celtic tongue.	Garbh-chodach.	a coverlet.
Gaoidhealtachd.	Highlands.	Garbh-chuladh.	coarse cloths.
Gaogag.	defect in a thread.	Garbh-chriochan.	rocky coun-
Gaoil.	boiling.		try.
Gaoisid.	hair of beasts.	Garbh-lios.	rough country side.
Gaoisnid.	a small hair.	Garbh-ghaineamh.	gravel.
Gaoi.	love.	Garg.	fierce, cruel.
Gaoiach.	lovely.	Garlaeh.	a starving child.
Gaorr.	dirt in tripes.	Garmain.	a weaver's beam.
Gaorrach.	a vulgar girl.	Garnail.	a chest to hold meal.
Gaoth.	wind.	Garradh.	to warm.
Gaothaiche.	dron reed.	Garrach.	gor-bellied.
Gaothar.	windy.	Garrachas.	gluttony.

Garran.	a grove.	Gealagan.	the white of an egg.
Gart.	standing corn.	Gealag buachair.	a bunting.
Gartan.	a small field, between waters, also, a garter, &c.	Gealachadh.	to bleach.
		Gealach.	moon.
Gart-glanadh.	weeding corn.	Gealach ùr.	new moon.
Gart-lann.	corn-yard.	Gealabhan.	a fire.
Gartha.	warming, snugly.	Gealbhonn.	a sparrow.
Gaspaid.	a hornet.	Gealbhonn-lion.	a lint-white.
Gasdan.	a puppy.	Geall.	a pledge.
Gasganach.	petulant.	Geàll-daingniche.	earnest-money.
Gasda.	clever, stout.	Gealladh.	a promise.
Gasdachd.	clevernes.	Geallànnna.	promises.
Gasraidh.	vulgar.	Gealltain.	promised.
Gath	a spear.	Gealltach.	timourous.
Gath-dubh.	a weed, a beard of corn.	Gealltaire.	a coward.
Gath cuip.	medical tent.	Geamhradh.	a crow of iron.
Gath-muinne.	a mane.	Geamhradh.	winter.
Gath-greine.	a sun-beam.	Geamhrachail.	wintry.
Ge ge.	whosoever.	Gean.	well pleased.
Geabh gheabh.	shall find.	Geanachd.	pleasant.
Geabhar gheabhar.	shall be found.	Geanm-chno.	a chestnut.
Gead geadag.	a small ridge.	Geanamhlachd.	graceful.
Geadh.	though.	Geanmaith.	good will.
Geadh.	a goose.	Geanmnaidh.	chaste.
Geadh.	a taylor's iron.	Geanmnuidheachd.	chastity.
Geadha.	boat-pole.	Geannaire.	a hammer.
Geal.	white.	Geannaireachd.	hammering.
Geal-adharc.	white-horn.	Gearr.	short.
Geal-chos.	white foot.	Gearnail.	a granary.
Gealan.	the white of the eye.	Gearrabreac.	guillemot.
		Gearan.	complaint
		Gearanach.	complaining.

Gearradh.	a cut.	Geoladh.	a yawl.
Gearradh.	a tribute.	Geòlan.	a fan:
Gearradair.	one that cuts.	Geug.	a branch.
Gearra-coilleir.	a cut-throat.	Geugach.	branchy.
Gearr-fhoirm.	abridgement.	Geugach.	beautiful.
Gearra-goirt.	a quail.	Ceur.	sharp, sour.
Gearr-ghath.	a javelin.	Geurnach.	sowing.
Gearran.	a work horse, a hack.	Geuracha.	to sharpen.
Gearran ard.	a bob-tailed horse.	Geur-fhoclach.	repaiteeing.
Gearr-sgian.	a dirk, a dagger.	Geur-chuis.	subtile.
Gearr-shaoghalach.	short lived.	Geur-fhiosrach.	fully certain
Gearr-sporain.	a cut-purse.	Geur leanmhuin.	persecution
Gearfom.	entrance money.	Geur-mliothach.	full convic-
Gèarach.	the flux.		tion. (ing.
Gearair.	a carver.	Geur-rannsacha.	diligent search-
Geasa.	a conjecture.	Geurag bhileach.	acrimony.
Geasa.	enchantment.	Geuradh.	sharper.
Geafadair.	a wizard.	Geur-ghath.	sharp weapon.
Geafadoireachd.	divination.	Giall.	jaw, cheek.
Geatadh.	a gate.	Giamh.	a defect.
Geill.	submission.	Giañhach.	defective.
Geilt.	terror.	Gidheadh.	although.
Geimhlidh.	fetters of iron.	Giodh.	though.
Gèimnich.	bellowing.	Gidhrean.	a barnacle.
Geintileach.	a gentle.	Gighis.	masquerade.
Geinn.	a wedge.	Gilb.	a chisel.
Geir.	grease, suet.	Gilbeadh.	to chisel.
Geireach.	greasy.	Gilbeard.	Gilbert.
Gèisg.	a creaking noise.	Gileachd.	whitenes.
Gèisgeil.	creaking.	Gileasboig.	Archibald.
Geochd.	wry-necked.	Gile.	whiter.
Geòcach.	a glutton.	Gille.	a man-servant.
Geòcachd.	gluttony.	Gille-cois.	a foot-man.

Gill-each.	a groom.	Giulan.	carrying.
Gille-mireain.	a whirlegig.	Giulan.	a shoulder burial.
Gille-fuimbrin.	a periwinkle.	Giuran.	gills of fish.
Gille-greisidh.	a postilion.	Glac.	palm of the hand.
Ginealach.	genealogy.	Glac.	a narrow glen.
Ginealach.	pedigree.	Glacach.	a strain in the hand.
Gineal.	off spring.	Glacan.	a prong, a fork.
Gineamhuin.	a sprout, birth.	Glacadh.	to apprehend.
Gin.	beget.	Glacadair.	one that catcheth.
Gintinn.	to beget.	Glacaireachd.	impressing.
Giob.	tail of a garment.	Glacaid.	a handful.
Giobag.	a fringe.	Glagan.	clapper of a mill.
Giobach.	nimble.	Glagan-dorus.	knocker of a
Giobagach.	tattered, ragged.		door.
Giobal.	old garment.	Glagaire.	a talkative person.
Giolam.	tattling.	Glaim.	a sudden fright.
Giolam goileam!	title!	Glaimseir.	a voracious eater.
Giolmhadh.	to solicit.	Glamhaireachd.	eating greedily.
Giomanach.	a huntsman.	Glaifeun daraich.	a green finch.
Giomach.	a lobster.	Glais-leun.	spearwort.
Gionach.	greedy.	Glaifeun-fealaich.	willy wag-
Gionmhar.	January.		tail.
Giorag.	fear, dread.	Glan.	clean.
Giorra.	shorter.	Glanadh.	cleansing.
Giosg.	gnash.	Glaodh.	bird-lime, glue.
Giosgan.	gnashing noise.	Glaòdh.	a loud cry.
Giosgan fhiacal.	gnashing of	Glaòdhach.	crying.
	teeth.	Glaòdh a choileach.	cock-crow.
Girt.	to tie a cingle.	Glaoirean.	rattling noise.
Giumhas.	fir, pine.	Glaothar.	a stroak, scolding.
Giumhasach.	fir-wood.	Glas.	grey.
Giug.	a wry-neck.	Glas-chiabh.	grey look.
Giugach.	drooping the head.	Glasdachd.	wane, pale.

Glas-liath.	greyish.	Glocaid.	morniug dram.
Glas.	a lock.	Gloedan.	the throat.
Glasadh.	to lock.	Gloine.	a glass.
Glas-nihaigh.	a green field.	Gloinnid.	cleanlier.
Glas-nealach.	pale, sickly.	Gloineadair.	a glazier.
Gle.	very, a composite participle. as,	Gloichd.	an idiot.
Gle-gheal.	very white.	Gloichdeal.	idiotism.
Gle-mhaith.	very good.	Glòir.	glory.
Gle-ghlic.	very wise.	Glòrmhòr.	glorious.
Gle-ladir.	very stormy, &c.	Glòrachadh.	to glorify.
Gleachd.	a fight, a wrestling.	Gloir-mhiann.	ambition.
Gleithir.	a gad-bee, a gleg	Glòmain.	evening.
Gleacair.	a fighter, a strugger.	Glòrach.	clamourous.
Gleadhadh.	industry, saving.	Gloireamas.	vain, boasting.
Gleataich.	being frugal.	Glothagach.	frog-spawn.
Gleann.	a valley, a glen.	Gluais.	move.
Gleannach.	full of glens.	Gluafachd.	behaviour.
Gleidh.	keep.	Gluaieste.	moved, stirred.
Ghleidh me.	I kept.	Gluafag.	water-wagtail.
Gleod.	a sloven.	Glug.	fumbling.
Gleòran.	crefles.	Glugach.	stammering.
Gleogaireachd.	stupidity.	Glugaire.	one that stammers.
Gleus.	lock of a gun.	Gluinein.	a garter.
Gleus.	fixed, prepared.	Glun.	the knee.
Gleustadh.	tuned, ready.	Glun-lubadh.	bowing the knee.
Gleusdachd.	well qualified.	Gluneach-bheag.	knot-grafs.
Glic.	wife.	Gnath.	custom, manner.
Glideacha.	moving.	Do ghnath.	always.
Gliocas.	wisdom.	Gnathathacha.	usual practice.
Gliomach.	a raw sloven.	Gnath-fhoca.	a proverb, bye-word.
Gliongarsaich.	a tinkling noise.	Gne.	a sort or kind.
Gliostar.	a clyster.	Gneidheil.	good humoured.

Gneidhealachd.	tender, kindly.	Goidideachd.	coquetry.
Gniomh.	an act or deed.	Gog-cheannach.	shaking of the
Gniómhartha.	acts, deeds, doings.		head.
Gniomhach.	active, diligent.	Gogan.	a timber dish.
Gnothach.	businefs.	Goibhneachd.	fmiths trade.
Gnothaichean.	much businefs.	Goilleam.	troublesome noise.
Gnos.	a fnout.	Goic.	a taunt with the head.
Gnogach.	fulky, furly.	Goid.	theft.
Gnogag.	a little fulky woman.	Goil.	boiling.
Gnus.	face, countenance.	Goimh.	pain, anguish.
Gnus-naireach.	bashful coun- tenance.	Goimheal.	painful, sore.
Gnus-mhalda'	mild counte- nance.	Goirmean.	wood.
Gnus-shùgach.	a blyth coun- tenance.	Goireasach.	convenient.
Gnusfean.	a white faced cow.	Goirt.	fore, bitter.
Gnusgadh.	lowing of a cow.	Goirt.	salt.
Gnusgula.	grunting.	Goirtein.	a little field.
Go, gu.	to, untill.	Goistidh.	a gossip.
Gò.	deceit.	Goistie.	a snare, a halter.
Gob.	beak, bill.	Gòlan gaoithe.	a swallow.
Gobach.	pratting.	Gonnadhi.	to fascinate.
Gobag.	dog-fish.	Gonnag.	a churlish woman.
Gobhlan-mara.	a red-shank.	Gòrach.	foolish.
Gobha dubh.	water-oufle.	Gòraich.	folly.
Gobhal.	a pillar or port.	Gorm.	blue.
Gobhlag.	a fork, or prong.	Gorm-ghlas.	azure blue.
Gobalran.	compasfes.	Georm-shuileach.	blue-eyed.
Gòcann.	a fatling.	Gort gart.	standing corn.
Gocaman.	an usher.	Gort.	famine.
Gogag.	a coquet.	Gortach.	hunger.
		Gort-ghlana.	to weed corn.
		Gortuchadh.	hurting, souring.
		Goth.	a vowel.
		Gothath.	a stately pace.

Gothanach.	smart gait.	Granda.	ugly.
Gothanach.	opprobrious.	Graostachd.	obscenity.
Grab.	hinder.	Gràpadh.	a dung-fork.
Grabadh.	hinderance.	Gràs.	grace, favour.
Grabhala.	engraving.	Gràsfail.	gracious.
Grabhaille.	an engraver.	Gràs-mhor.	merciful.
Grad.	quick, sudden.	Gràsan.	the graces.
Gradag.	a nimble woman.	Grathunn.	a while.
Gradan.	rashness.	Greadadh.	scorching heat.
Gradh.	love.	Greadan.	parched corn.
Gradhach.	loving.	Greadhnachas.	solemnity.
Gradhmhorachd.	lovingnes.	Greallach.	entrails.
Gradh-dhuine.	philanthropy.	Greamach.	to take hold of.
Grad-charach.	nimble.	Greamana.	gripes, stitches.
Graigh.	a stud of mares.	Greamana.	morsels.
Craigh.	a drove of horses.	Greannach.	bristly, uncombed hair.
Graigheach.	a stallion.	Greann.	hair standing up.
Grain.	Grizel.	Greannmhor.	discreet, affable.
Grain.	lothsome.	Greas.	to hasten.
Grainealachd.	detestable, vile.	Grèas.	ingenuity.
Gràineal.	abominable.	Grèasfarachd	well handed.
Gràinicche.	disdaining.	Grèasadadh.	embroidering.
Gràine.	grain, corn.	Greasaiche.	a shoe-maker.
Gràine-muillaich.	top grain.	Greideal.	a gridiron.
Gràinean.	a single grain.	Greige.	Greece.
Gràinseach.	a corn farm.	Greigis.	Greek tongue.
Grianeag.	an hedge-hog.	Greim.	a bit, a morsel.
Grainsear.	a farmer.	Greim-fola.	pleurify.
Graisg.	the mob.	Greine.	of the sun.
Graisgeal.	low, vulgar.	Grian.	the sun.
Gramaiche.	flesh-hook.	Grianach.	funny, warm.
Grà nabhal.	pomegranate.	Grianan.	a funny field.
Gràn.	dryed corn.		

Grian-stad-Samhraidh.	sum- mer-solstice.	Gruaim.	a furly look.
Grian stad-Geamhraidh.	winter solstice.	Gruamach.	morose, gloomy.
Grian-chrios.	zodiac.	Gruaimean.	a furly fellow.
Grianach.	to bask in the sun.	Gruamag.	a furly woman.
Grian-sgarradh.	a cranny.	Gruaidhin.	livers.
Grian-deatach.	an exhalation.	Grudaire.	a brewer, distiller.
Gribheàg.	hurry.	Grudaireachd.	art of brewing.
Grim-charbad.	a war-chariot.	Gruid.	refuse of drink.
Grinn.	neat, artificial.	Grullan.	a cricket.
Grinneas.	neatness, kind.	Gruinnacha.	to found.
Grinneal.	channel.	Gruund.	foundation, bottom.
Grioglachan.	constellation.	Gruunafg.	groundsel.
Griogair.	Gregor.	Gruundail.	solid, sensible.
Griosadh.	entreaty.	Gruundallachd.	good manage- ment.
Griosach.	hot embers.	Gruundas.	dregs, lees.
Griurach.	measles.	Gruth.	curds.
Guìs.	a kind of trembling.	Gruthach.	curdy.
Gris-dhearg.	a mixture of red- gray, &c.	Gu gu 'n uig.	to that end.
Gris-fhionn.	a mixture of white-black.	Guagach.	giddy, light.
Gròbach.	a ferrate, iron pikes.	Gual.	coals.
Gròbadh.	to pierce.	Guailein.	burning coals.
Grod.	rotten.	Guala.	the shoulder.
Gròsaid.	a gooseberry.	Guaildin.	shoulders.
Grògain.	an awkward man.	Guanach.	careful, thrifty.
Grògaineachd.	awkwardness.	Guanach.	unconstant, waver- ing.
Gruaidh.	the cheek.	Gucagach.	clustering.
Gruag-thilgte.	a perri-wig.	Guarai.	Godfrey.
Gruagach.	a virgin.	Guidheachan.	imprecation.
Gruag.	hair of the head.	Guidhe.	pray, beseech.
		Guidheam.	I will intreat.
		Gul.	weeping.

Guilleam.	calumny.	Gunna.	a gun.
Guileag	a swan-song.	Gunna gliice.	a fowling gun.
Guileagag.	a shout of joy.	Gunna mòr.	a cannon.
Guin.	sharp pain.	Gunnair.	a gunner.
Guineach.	prickly sores.	Gunnareachd.	engineering.
Guin-cheap.	pillory.	Gus.	that,
Guirean.	a blain, a pimple.	Gur.	hatching.
Guirein.	a scab.	Gus.	until.
Guirme.	bluer.	Gus.	keen, lively.
Guirmean.	any blue dye	Gusmhòr.	smart, sharp.
Guisead.	cloak of a stocking.	Gusgan.	a hearty draught.
Guitear.	a conduit, a fewer.	Guta.	to gut fish.
Guite.	a sieve, a fan.	Guta.	the gout.
Gun, gan.	without.	Guth.	a voice.
Gu'n, for gu an,	as, Gu'n uig.	Guthach.	noisy, full of words.
	till then.	Guth-aite.	an oracle.
Gunn.	a gown.		

I

I, or si.	she.	Iar'niar.	the West.
I-fein.	herself.	Iar siar.	downward.
I.	an island.	Iarr.	seek, ask.
Iad.	they, them.	Iarras.	I sought.
Iad-fan.	themselves.	Iarrtas.	a request.
Iadhadh.	binding, tying, sur-rounding.	Iarunn.	iron.
Ia'-fhlat.	honeysuckle.	Iartaiche.	a probe.
Iar-bhreith.	after-birth.	Iarmad.	a remnant.
Ial.	light.	Iar-fhlath.	a vice-roy.
Iall.	a latchet.	Iar-fhlathachd.	aristocracy.
Iallach.	full of thongs.	Iargulta.	churlish.
Ialtag.	a bat.	Iarguin.	painful groan.
		Iarganach.	great pains.

far-ghaoth.	West wind.	Imleag.	the navel.
Iar-guilleach.	warlike.	Impidh.	persuasion.
Iarla.	an Earl.	Impere.	an Emperor.
Iarna.	a hesp of yarn.	Imreafun.	a dispute.
Iarnachan.	any iron tool.	Imtheachd.	walking.
Iarnacha.	to smooth.	Inbhe.	quality, rank.
Iarunn-easaiddh.	a crisping iron.	Inneach.	woof.
Iarsnia.	a relic.	Inealta.	neat, well made.
Iasachd.	a loan.	Inealtachd.	neatnes.
Iasachdachd.	borrowing.	Inghin, nighean.	a daughter.
Iasachdaiche.	a creditor.	Inid.	shrove-Tuesday.
Iasg.	fish.	Inidh.	bowels.
Iasgair.	a fisher.	Innis.	an island.
Iasgaireachd.	fishing.	Innis.	tell.
Iasg air chladh	a fish spawning.	Inilt.	a hand-maid.
Iasgan.	a little fish.	In-mhiannichea.	desireable.
Iasg-loch.	a fish pond.	Inneadh.	want.
Iasg-fleigeiach.	shell fish.	Inneal.	instrument.
Iasgair-airneach.	an ospray.	Innealta.	well adorned.
Iteadh-eisg.	a fin.	Innealtra.	pasturage.
Ibhear.	Iver.	Innealtair.	feed cattle.
Ic.	balm.	Inneir.	dung.
Iceadh.	healing.	Inneionach.	hammering.
Idir.	at all.	Inneoin.	an anvil. (trivance)
Ifrionn.	hell.	Innleachd.	an invention, a con-
Ifrionnach.	a hellish man.	Innseadh.	telling.
Igh.	tallow.	Innfear.	shall be told.
Im.	butter.	Innseagan.	little fields.
Im-cheist.	perplexity.	Innte.	in her.
Imligh.	licking.	Inntin.	mind.
Imith.	go.	Inntineach.	high minded.
Imirich.	flitting, removing.	Ioc.	pay.
Imirigheadh.	emigration.	Iobairt.	a sacrifice.

Iocadh.	making payment.	Iomaguin.	anxiety.
Iocam.	I will render.	Iomaguineach.	anxious.
Iochd.	pity, compassion.	Iomain.	driving cattle.
Iochdalachd.	clemency.	Iomainiche.	a driver.
Iochdmhor.	merciful.	Iomaire.	a ridge.
Iochdar.	the bottom.	Iomairt.	acting well or ill.
Iochdarach.	under part.	Iomairteach.	activeness.
Iochdaran.	an inferior.	Iomall.	a border.
Iodh.	the cramp.	Iomallach.	remote.
Iodhal.	an idcl.	Iomarcach.	superfluous.
Iodholadhra'.	idolatry.	Iomartas.	industry.
Iodhana.	pangs of a woman.	Iom-bàth.	adjoining sea.
Iogan.	deceit.	Iom-bathadh.	surrounding sea.
Loganach.	deceitful.	Iom-choire.	reflection.
Iol.	a composite particle.	Iomchoireach.	one that reflects.
Iolach.	shouting.	Iomchuidh.	fit, meet.
Iolach.	mirth.	Iomchuidheachd.	fitness, meet- ness.
Iolagach.	merriment.	Iom-dhathach.	party-coloured.
Iolamach.	changeable.	Iom-ghaoth.	whirlwind.
Iolar.	opposite to.	Iomghuin.	pangs, agony.
Iolair.	an eagle.	Iomhaidh.	an image.
Iolair-ghreugaich.	geir eagle.	Iomlaid.	exchange.
Iomchar.	behaviour.	Iomlaideach.	fickle, changeable.
Iomacharam.	I will behave.	Iomlan.	full, complete.
Iomachar.	a bier.	Iomlanachd.	fulness.
Iomad.	much.	Iomluath.	talkative.
Iomadaidh.	superfluity.	Iomluaineach.	inconstant.
Iomadh.	many.	Iomluasgadh.	commotion.
Iomadach.	numerous.	Iompaidh.	to persuade.
Iomadachd.	multiplying.	Iompochadh.	conversion.
Iomadach.	too much.	Iomradh.	fame, report.
Iomagal.	a dialogue.	Iomraiteach.	famous, renowned.
Iomagan.	dissatisfaction.		

Iomrall.	straying, error.	Ionnuidh.	going to a place.
Iomralladh.	wandering.	Ionnuidh.	an attack.
Iomramh, Iomram.	rowing.	Iorgult.	churlish.
Iomraimhiche.	a rower.	Iorgultuchd.	churlishness.
Iomruagadh.	invasion.	Iotadh.	thirst.
Iomruaigear.	an invader.	IOSA.	JESUS.
Iom-sgaoleadh.	dispersing.	Iollann.	a barn yard.
Iomsgarthadh.	separation.	Ioslachadh.	lowering.
Ion.	fitness.	Iosleadh.	lower.
Ionad.	a place.	Iosuip.	hyssop.
Ionnad.	in thee.	Iotadh.	thirst.
Ionnaibh.	in you.	Iotmhòr.	thirsty.
Ionnar.	a ford.	Ireas.	hen-roost.
Ionaltradh.	pasture.	Iri seal.	humble.
Ionann.	alike, equal.	Iriisleachadh.	to be humbled.
Ionmhus.	treasure.	Iriisleachd.	humility.
Ionmhuishear.	a treasurer.	Is.	verb ann.
Ionas.	so that.	Is for agus.	and.
Iondrain.	missing.	Iseaball.	Isabel.
Longan.	the nail.	Ife.	she, her.
Longantas.	wondering.	Isbein.	a sausage.
Longantachd.	wonderful.	Iteadh.	a feather.
Longnadh.	surprised.	Iteagach.	feathered.
Longar.	pus, matter.	Iteachan.	a bobbin for yarn.
Longarach.	bilious matter.	Iteach.	winged.
Ionnlaid.	washing.	Iteam.	fins.
Ionlaidhte.	washed.	Itealaigh.	flying.
Ion-mholtadh.	praise-worthy.	Itheadh.	eating.
Ionmhuin.	loving.	Ith.	eat.
Ionmhuineach.	desirable.	Itheam.	I will eat.
Ionraic.	honest.	Iteotha.	hemlock.
Ionracas.	integrity.	Iubhar.	a yew tree.
Ionracan.	an upright man.	Iubhrach.	a gallant woman.

Iuchar.	the dog days.	Iunnfacha.	education.
Iuchair.	a key, spawn.	Iunnfaighe.	learned.
Iucharach.	female fish.	Iùraunn.	a sprightly lad.
Iudhach.	a Jew.	Iurram.	the oar song.
Iul, eol.	knowledge.	Iurpais.	a long harangue, restlessness.
Iulag.	the sea-compass.	Iurpaifeach.	restless.
Iulmhor.	guidance.		
Iullach.	merry.		

L

Là lò.	a day.	Lag.	weak, feeble.
Labàn.	nasty.	Lagachadh.	weakeniug.
Làbhach.	mire, mud.	Lagan.	a little hollow.
Labhair.	a layer.	Lagan maïse.	a dimple.
Labhairt.	speech,	Làgan.	slumery.
Labhair.	speak.	Lag-chridheach.	faint-hearted.
Labhair e.	he spoke.	Lagh.	as, a bent bow.
Labhraidh mi.	I will speak.	Lagh.	law.
Labhran.	Laurence.	Laghail.	lawful, legal.
Labhrach.	loquacious.	Laibhin.	leaven.
Labhras.	a bay tree.	Laidin.	Latin.
Labhuin.	a reckoning.	Laidh-siubhla.	child-bed.
Lach.	a duck, drake.	Laidir.	strong.
Lach.	a reckoning.	Laidire.	stronger.
Lachlan.	Lachlan.	Laige.	weaker.
Lad.	a mill-lead.	Laigse.	respite.
Ladhar.	a hoof.	Laimh.	the hand.
Ladhrach.	fork-toed.	Laimh ris.	near him, hard by.
Ladarn.	bold.	Laimh-chéard.	handy-craft.
Ladarnas.	boldness.	Laimh-chleas.	flight of hand.
Laetheil.	daily.	Laimh-sgiath.	a shield.
Lag.	a hollow	Laimhfigheadh.	handling.

Laimhrig.	a pier, harbour.	Lan-phung.	a period.
Laine.	store, full.	Lann.	a sword.
Laipheid.	instrument for spoons.	Lanngar.	fetters.
Laithéil.	daily.	Lann.	a scale.
Laithe.	days.	Lannann.	scales.
Laithilt.	setting bounds.	Lannrach.	scally.
Lamh.	a hand.	Lannrach.	glistening.
Lamhach,	report of guns.	Laoch.	a hero.
Lamh-an uachdar.	upper hand.	Laochail.	brave, valiant.
Lamh-laidir.	strong hand.	Laochan.	a young hero.
Lamh-dheas.	right hand.	Laochraidi.	heroes.
Lamh-chli.	left hand.	Laodhan.	pith of timber.
Lamhain.	a glove.	Laogh.	a calf.
Lamhan-iaruinn.	a gauntlet.	Laogh-allaidh.	a fawn, wild calf.
Lamh-anart.	a towel.		
Lamh-choille.	a cubit.	Laogh-f heoil.	veal.
Lamh-lub.	a hand loop.	Laoghar.	a claw, toe.
Lamh-sgriobhadh.	manuscript.	Laoi-leabhar.	a deary.
Lamh-sgrobhaidh.	hand writing.	Laci la.	a day.
Lamh-speic.	a hand spike.	Laoidh.	an hymn.
Làn.	full.	Laosbochd.	an he-goat.
Lànaichd.	fullness.	Lapach.	a marsh.
Làn mara.	full tide.	Lar.	the ground.
Lànuinn.	a couple.	Larach.	a vestige, site.
Làn-chriochnuight.	fully finished.	Laraich.	field of battle.
Lan-fhiosfrach.	perfect knowledge.	Larum.	an alarm.
		Las.	kindle.
Langa.	a sort of fish.	Lisadh.	kindling.
Langan.	noise of deers.	Lafair.	flame.
Làngaid.	fetters.	Lafag.	small flame.
Langasaid.	a couch.	Laisaire.	a flashy fellow.
Langan braghad.	the weasand.	Lafachadh.	slackening, at ease.
		Lafair choille.	a goldfinch.



Lafan.	anger, passion.	Leadan-liosta.	burr-dock.
Lafarrà.	lively, brisk.	Leadan.	a litany, a fine head of hair.
Lafanachd.	furiousness.	Leadanach.	musical, fine hair
Làthaeh.	clay, mud.	Leadairt.	to tear, to mangle.
Làstachad.	sauciness.	Leagh.	melt.
Lathair.	present.	Leaghadh.	melting.
Laithreachd.	presence.	Leag.	throw.
Le.	with.	Leagadh.	a fall.
Lea.	with her.	Leaghad.	downhill.
Leaba.	a bed.	Leaghadair.	a founder.
Leaba-chluimh.	a feather bed.	Leam, leamfa.	with me.
Leaba-fhraoich.	a heather bed,	Leam-leat.	flattery, a deceitful person.
Leaba-thogalach.	a folding bed.	Leamh.	infipid, folly.
Leabag.	a little bed, a piece.	Leamhadas.	impertinence.
Lèabag.	a flounder.	Leamhan.	elm.
Lèabag-chearr.	a foal.	Leamh-dhanachd.	fool-hardi- ness.
Leadhadh.	reading.	Lean me.	I followed.
Leadhadair.	a reader.	Leanadar.	they followed.
Leabhadaireachd.	reading.	Lean ris.	adhere to him.
Leabhar.	a book.	Leanabh.	a child.
Leabhar-chlar.	paste-board.	Leanaban.	a little child.
Leabhar-reiceadair.	a booksel- ler.	Leanabail.	childish.
Leabhair-lann.	a library.	Leanabaidh.	puffillanimous.
Leabhrach.	bookish.	Leanabh altrom.	a foster child.
Leabhran.	a little book.	Lèanadh.	a meadow.
Leac.	a flat stone.	Lèanag.	a little meadow.
Leac.	the cheek.	Leantan.	following.
Leacan.	side of a hill.	Leann.	ale.
Leacanta.	precise, neat.	Leann-loisgte.	dregs from ale.
Leac-lithe.	a grave-stone.	Leannan.	a sweet-heart.
Leac-oidhre.	a flake of ice.		
Leadan.	teazle.		

Leannan-sith.	a familiar spirit.	Leath-blruich.	par-boiled.
Le'r for le ar.	with, cur.	Leath-bhreac.	half-marrow.
Lear.	the sea.	Leath-cheann.	side of the head.
Lear.	clear.	Leath-chearcal.	semicircle.
Leafhaicfin.	feeling clearly.	Leath-mhas.	a buttock.
Learg.	rain, goose.	Leath-mhias.	half mes.
Learg, Leargadh.	a small rising sloping side of a country.	Leath-rosg.	purblindness.
Leargach.	steep.	Leath-trom.	pregnancy.
Lèas.	light, a flambeau.	Leath-tromach.	oppression.
Lèas.	a blister.	Lèig.	a precious stone.
Lèasachadh.	blistering.	Leig leis.	permit, allow, let him alone.
Leas-ainm.	a nick-name.	Leig as.	loose from the yoke.
Leas-mhathair.	a step-mother.	Leig ort.	pretend.
Leas-athair.	a step-father.	Leig an guna.	fire the gun.
Leas-mhac.	a step-son.	Leigh.	a physician.
Leas-mhursaid.	a galoon.	Leigheas.	healing.
Leas.	advantage.	Leim.	leap.
Leasachadh.	improving.	Lèmnich uaine.	a grafshopper.
Leasachadh.	manure.	Leimeadoir.	a dolphin, a jum- per.
Leafaich.	correct, amend.	Lèine.	a shirt, a shift.
Leasraidh.	thigh.	Lèin' aifrionn.	a surplice.
Leastair.	an arrow maker.	Leinne.	by us, with us.
Leat, Leatsa.	wish thee.	Leir, gu leir.	altogether.
Leath.	the half.	Leir.	flight.
Leath-taic.	a pillar, support.	Leirfin.	seeing.
Leath-taobh.	one side.	Leirsineach.	all-seeing.
Leathad.	declivity.	Leirsgrios.	utter destruction.
Leathain.	broad.	Leireadh.	pain, uneasiness.
Leath-amach.	out-side.	Leis.	with him.
Leath-astigh.	in-side.	Leisin.	it is his.
Leathar.	leather.	Lèise.	of a thigh.
Leath-bhreith.	partial judging.		

Leisg.	lazy, sloth.	Linn.	a line, a thread.
Leisgean.	a lazy person.	Linn.	a generation.
Leithid.	the like. (on.	Linne-	a pool, deep water.
Leith-iomalaeh.	bordering up-	Liobar.	a lip.
Leith-sgeul.	an excuse.	Liobarnach.	awkward, slovenly,
Leith-tir.	side of a country.	Liobasda.	untight.
Le m'.	with my.	Liobhadh.	smoothing.
Leo.	with them.	Liobhan.	a file.
Leòbhar.	long, tawdry.	Liobhagach.	a kind of weed.
Leògach.	foppish.	Liobhairt.	delivering.
Leogaradh.	vain, boasting.	Liobhair.	deliver.
Leoir.	enough.	Liobhram.	I will deliver.
Leòmach.	prudish.	Liobrach.	thick-lipped.
Leòmhan.	a lion.	Liodairt.	tearing.
Leòman.	a moth.	Liodradh.	bruising.
Leinn.	with us.	Liodach.	lisping.
Leòn.	a wound.	Liomhaidh.	to whet.
Leòntadh.	wounded, lame.	Lion.	flax, lint.
Leubaideach.	naught.	Liomhadh.	to brandish.
Leud.	breadth.	Lion-eadach.	linen cloth.
Leudachadh.	making broader.	Lion.	a net, a snare,
Liadh.	a laddle.	Liongadh.	a standing pool.
Liagh.	the blade of an oar.	Lion an damhain allaidh.	a cob- web.
Liarh.	gray-haired.	Lionsag.	a shroud.
Liathachadh.	grown gray.	Lion fear is fear.	one by one.
Liath.chearc.	the hen of the black-cock.	Lionadh.	filling.
Liathag.	a small trout.	Lion-òbair.	net-work.
Liath-lus.	mugwort.	Liontachd.	stately.
Liath-reodh.	hoar-frost.	Lionadair.	a farmer.
Liath-tas.	mouldy.	Lionmhor.	numerous.
Liath-troisg.	a field-fare.	Lionmhorachd.	very numerous.
Lide.	a jot.	Lionn-dubh.	melancholy fits.

Lionradh.	a thin mixture.	Lòchrann.	a lamp.
Lios.	an enclosure.	Lòd.	a puddle.
Lios.	longing for a thing.	Lòdan.	a small puddle.
Lios-f hear.	a gardener.	Loghadh.	remission.
Liosda, Liosdachd.	lingering, flowness, also constant.	Logh.	pardon, remit.
Liosdachd.	application.	Lòghdail.	substantial.
Liotach.	to lisp.	Lòneag.	a tuft of wool.
Liteadh.	porridge, croudy.	Loingeis.	shipping.
Litir.	an epistle, a letter.	Loinneil.	good liking.
Liter-dhealaiche.	a bill of divorce.	Loire.	a gammon.
Litir.	a challenge.	Loife.	burning heat.
Liùgadh, Liùgach.	creeping, one that sneaketh.	Loifg.	burn.
Liurach.	noisy, taudry.	Lòm.	bare.
Liuthad.	so much.	Lomairt.	shearing.
Lo la.	a day.	Lomadh.	shearing sheep.
Lobarcan.	a diminutive man.	Lomadair.	a shearer.
Lobh.	rotten.	Lomradh.	a fleece.
Lobhtha.	putrifaction.	Lom-chosach.	bare footed.
Lobhthach.	rotteness.	Lòmhnuidh.	the gout.
Lobhar.	a leper.	Lomnochd.	naked.
Lobhrachd.	leprosy.	Lomnochdachd.	nakedness.
Locar.	a plane.	Lomlan.	quite full.
Locar-sgaithich.	shavings.	Lomaidh.	making bare, peeling
Loch	an arm of the sea.	Lòn.	provision, food.
Lochan.	a small lake.	Lòn.	a meadow, marsh.
Loch.	a water loch.	Lon.	an elk.
Lochd,	a fault.	Lon-dubh.	a blackbird.
Lochdach.	faulty, criminal.	Lonach.	greedy, voracious.
Lochlannach.	a Dane.	Lonann.	a talkative fellow.
Loch-lèin.	the flank.	Lonaid.	a churn-stick.
		Lòng.	a ship.
		Lòng-bhriseadh.	ship-wreck.
		Lòng-phort.	a harbour.

Lòng-chogaidh.	a ship of war.	Luadhadh.	mentioning.
Lòng-spùilidh.	a pirate.	Luadh-ghàir.	shout for joy.
Lòng-f hada.	a galley.	Lur'-ghais.	fetters.
Lòng-shaor.	a carpenter.	Luaidh.	lead.
Lòng-thogbhail.	ship building.	Luaidrean.	a vagabond.
Lòng-sgar.	a rift in a ship.	Luaimneach.	fickle, unconstant.
Lonain.	a path for cattle.		
Leinn.	timber laid under a ship for launching.	Luain.	a loin, kidney.
Lonnagan.	a tale bearer.	Luasgadh.	moving, rocking.
Lorg na lorg.	one that succeeds.	Luasgach.	wavering.
Lorg.	a flax.	Luasgachd.	tossing, swinging.
Lorg.	a tract, tracing.	Luasgan.	a cradle.
Lorgaireachd.	pursuing a tract.	Luath.	swift, quick.
Lorgaire.	one that traceth.	Luathas.	speediness.
Los.	a purpose, design.	Luath.	ashes.
Losaid.	kneading.	Luathire.	wallowing in ashes.
Losgadh.	burning.	Luathreagan.	a mean person.
Losgadh braghad.	the heart-burn.	Luaisgte.	to wave.
Losgan.	a frog, a toad.	Luath-lamhach.	covetous, theft.
Losgan.	a drag or sled.	Luath-mharcaich.	an express
Lot.	a wound, bruise,	Lub, Lubach.	a loop, a winding river, serpentine, &c.
Lotadh.	wounding.	Lubaire.	a crafty fellow.
Lotadh.	a loft, a garret.	Lubadh.	bending.
Loth.	a filly.	Luch.	a mouse.
Luach.	price, value.	Luchag.	a little mouse.
Lùachair.	bulrushes.	Lùchaint.	a palace.
Luachrach.	full of rushes.	Luchd.	people, a company.
Luacharan.	a pigmey.	Luchd-aird.	retinue.
Luachmhòr.	precious.	Luchd.	cargo of a vessel.
Luachmhoire.	more precious.	Luchdachadh.	to load.
Luadh.	mention.	Luchdachadh.	being filled.

Luchd-coimhead.	attendants.	Luighisich.	permit.
Luchd-fairge.	sea-faring-men.	Lunneag.	a chorus, a song.
Luchdmhor.	containing much.	Luinneagach.	merry disposed.
Lùdag.	the little finger.	Luinnineach.	tossing about.
Lùdach.	a hinge.	Luinnseach.	a watch-coat.
Lùdaichean.	hinges.	Luinseach.	a share.
Ludairt.	rolling in mire.	Luirgne.	legs.
Ludarrachd.	besmearing.	Luiristeadh.	shabby.
Lùgach.	bow-legged.	Lumainn.	a coarse sheet.
Lùgain.	an ill looking fellow.	Luireach mhunail.	harness for the neck.
Lughad.	littleness.	Lunasd.	Lammas.
Lugha.	lefs, least.	Lunudach.	lazy, idle.
Lùghdachadh.	to diminish.	Lunndaire.	a sluggard.
Lùgh.	an oath.	Lunndarachd.	sluggishness.
Lùghachan.	to swear, to wish hurt.	Lunn.	handle of an oar.
Lùghadh.	swearing.	Lurach.	handsome.
Luibh.	an herb.	Lurag.	a pretty lass.
Luibhneach.	herbage.	Lurgadh.	a shaft, a leg.
Luib.	a small corner.	Luirgeanach.	long legged;
Làireach.	patched cloth.	Lurg-bheart.	leg-harness.
Làireach.	a coat of mail.	Lus.	an herb, plant.
Luid.	a florid fellow, a small rag.	Lufach.	herbage.
Luideach.	ragged.	Lugas.	Luke.
Luidheir.	a vent, a chimney.	Lufragan.	a botanist.
Luighe.	lying down.	Luth.	strength, vigour.
Luighe-phlaid.	an ambush.	Luthas.	vigour.
Luigeanach.	mean appearance.	Luthmhor.	very strong.
Luigheachd.	requital.	Luth-chleasach.	chivalry.
Luigheafach.	allowance.	Luth-chleas.	flight of hand.
		Luthus.	Lewis.

M

When a substantive begins with <i>m</i> , taking a pronoun before it, the aspirate <i>b</i> , as in <i>b</i> , is required, and changes the found into <i>v</i> , but softer than the <i>b</i> as <i>mathair</i> , mother; <i>mo mbathair, vathair</i> , my mother; <i>maise</i> , beauty; <i>do mhaise</i> ; beauty; <i>vaise</i> , &c.	Madadh ruadh. a fox. Madadh doan. an otter. Madraidh. dogs. Midar. the herb madder. Màg. the paw. Màgan. a toad. Màgaran. creeping. Magadh. mocking. Magail. scoffing. Magaire. a scoffer. Magairle. a testicle. Magh. a level field. Magh-f hal. field-barracks. Maide. a stick, timber. Maide-milis. liquorice. Maide-gobhlach. timber tongs. Maide-sdiuraidh. a pot-stick. Maide slacaidh. a swingle-stick. Maidin. morning. Màigh. May. Maideanag. morning star. Maighdean. a maiden. Maighdeanas. virginity. Maighdean mhara. mermaid. Maighisdir. a master. Maighisdir scoile. a school-master. Maighstearachd. supreme rule. Mailghean. eye brows. Maille. together, with.
Ma. if.	
Mac. a son.	
Macan. a little son.	
Mac-tire. a wolf.	
Mac-leabhair. copy of a book.	
Macfumhail. the same, alike.	
Maca-ballaich. a clownish boy.	
Maca-mna. a handsome girl.	
Macail. filial.	
Macanta. meek.	
Macantas. meekness.	
Machair. an out-field.	
Mac an dogha. burdock.	
Maclag. matrix, the womb.	
Mac-nuoraigh. scallop, shell.	
Mac-memni. the fancy.	
Macnas. wantonness.	
Macnasach. licentiousness.	
Mac-talla. an echo.	
Madadh. a dog.	
Madadh alaiddh. a wolf.	

Maille ribh.	with you.	Maillis.	dilatoriness.
Maille rium.	with me.	Mall dromach.	saddle-backed.
Maille riunn.	with us.	Màltadh.	modest.
Mainnir.	a fold for cattle.	Màltachd.	modesty.
Mainnisdear.	a monastry.	Mallachd.	a curse.
Mairbh-ghreim.	morpew.	Mallaighe.	accursed.
Mairg.	woe.	Mallachadh.	cursing.
Mairgeach.	woeful.	Mall-trialach.	slow travelling.
Mairneall.	flowness, delay.	Màm.	a handful.
Mairneallach.	slowly.	Màm.	a rising ground.
Mairtean.	Martin.	Mam-sioc.	a rupture.
Mairtearach.	a martyr.	Mà seadh.	if it be so.
Maife.	beauty.	Ma'n.	ere, ever.
Maifeach.	beautiful.	Manach.	a monk.
Maifeachail.	elegant, handsome.	Manachan.	the groin.
Maisteag.	the mastic tree.	Mhannadh.	fore-telling.
Maistir.	urine.	M'an cuairt.	round about.
Maistearadh.	churning.	Màndach.	that stammereth.
Maith.	good.	Màntaiche.	a stammerer.
Maitheas.	goodnes.	Mànrach.	sheep-fold.
Maitheanas.	forgivenes.	Màran.	amorousnes.
Maitheamh.	abatement.	Màranachd.	making love.
Màl.	rent, subsidy.	Mànsachd.	my love.
Màladair.	a farmer, a renter.	Maodal.	a paunch.
Malairt.	to barter.	Maol.	bald.
Malairteachd.	exchanging.	Maoile.	baldnes.
Mala.	the eye-brow.	Maol.	a promontory.
Màlaid.	a bag, budget.	Maol.	blunt, stupid.
Malairteach airgiod.	a banker.	Maol.	a shaven monk.
Malcadh.	rottleness.	Maolan.	a beacon.
Mal-shluadh.	troops.	Maol-chair.	between brows.
Mall.	flow.	Maol-dheare.	mulberry.
Mall cheumach.	flow paced.		

Maol-challum.	St Columbus'	Marasgal cogaidh.	Field-Mat-
			shall.
Maoin.	substance.	Marbh.	dead, lifeless.
Maol-donlnuich.	Lodovick.	Marbhadh.	slaughter.
Maois.	Moses.	Marbhantas.	benumbness.
Maois.	five hundred.	Marbhache.	a slayer.
Maoiscag.	a small basket.	Marbhach.	deadly.
Maoitheamh.	upbraiding.	Marbh-roinn.	an elegy.
Maoitheachas.	boasting.	Marbh-bhaisg.	an imprecation.
Maoiseach.	a she-deer.	Marbh-phaisg.	a dead man's
Maoim.	terror, surprise.		shroud.
Maoim-fleibh.	a torrent.	Mair-bhann.	the margin.
Maor.	an officer.	Marcach.	a rider.
Maor-baile.	a town officer.	Macrachd.	horsemanship.
Maor-eaglais.	a beadle.	Marc-fhluadh.	cavalry.
Maorach.	shell-fish.	Marg.	a merk in money.
Maoth.	tender, soft.	Marg-fearuinn.	merk of land.
Maothan.	the breast, a gristle.	Margadh.	a market.
Maothan.	a twig, a bud.	Margail.	marketable.
Maothran.	an infant.	Marsonta.	a merchant.
Maothacha.	moistening.	Marfontachd.	merchandising.
Maoithadh.	reproaching.	Marros.	rosemary.
Marach.	to-morrow.	Mairneal.	delay, slow.
Marag.	a pudding.	Marraisd.	a contract, marriage.
Mir.	as, alike.	Mairrighe.	a mariner.
Mar so.	as thus.	Marrughadh.	mooring.
Mir sin.	in that manner.	Màrt.	March month.
Mar gu beadh.	as it were.	Mart.	a cow.
Mararaid.	Margaret.	Mart-fheoil.	beef.
Mira.	of the sea.	Marsaili.	Margery.
Maraiche.	a seaman.	Mar 'ta.	as it is.
Maraon.	as one, together.	Marthainn.	in being.
Marasgal.	subjection.	Marthanach.	durable.

Marthaineachd.	eternity.	Mealladh.	deceiving.
Ma is, ma's.	if so.	Mealltoir.	a deceiver,
Maseadh.	if it be so.	Mealltach.	deceitful.
Mas.	the buttock, hip.	Mealltalachd.	deceitfulness.
Masdaidh.	a hound.	Mealltoireachd.	fraudulence.
Masgadh.	to mix, to brew.	Mealadh.	enjoying.
Masladh.	scandal.	Mheal mi.	I enjoyed.
Masluchadh.	to reproach,	Mealaidh.	shall enjoy.
Ma'ta.	if, then.	Meala.	of honey.
Mathair.	mother,	Mealag.	the milt of fish.
Mathaireil.	motherly.	Meanrum.	parchment.
Mathair-abhair.	first cause.	Meanaidh.	an awl.
Mathair-uisge.	source of water.	Mèanagaich.	yawning.
Mathair-iongair,	the source of biliary matter.	Meanbh.	small.
Mathacha,	manure.	Meanbh-chuileag.	a gnat.
Meakan.	a hire, reward.	Meanbh-chuiseach.	curious, pry-
Meakan.	a parsnip.	Meang.	craft. guile. (ing)
Meakan-buidhe,	a carrot.	Meangail.	crafty, unfair.
Meakan ruadh.	a raddish.	Meangan.	a twig.
Meachan.	abatement.	Meanglan.	a branch.
Meadar.	a two handed dish.	Meann.	a kid.
Meadarachd.	metre, versifying.	Meannt.	spearmint.
Mead bhróinn.	dropsey.	Mear.	wanton, merry.
M'eadail.	my treasure.	Mearachd.	a mistake, error.
Meadhon.	midst, middle.	Mearachd-bar'ail.	wrong opi-
Meadhonach.	mediocrity.		(nion).
Meadhon-lo.	mid day.	Mearant.	sportive, brisk.
Meadhon-oiche.	midnight.	Mearlach.	a thief.
Meadhoin.	mean, or cause.	Mearla.	theft.
Meall.	a lump, a knob.	Meas.	fruit.
Meall.	a hill, hillock.	M'fhear.	my husband.
Meallach.	knotty.	Meas-chraobh.	a fruit tree.
		Meas.	respect.

Meafail.	respectful.	Meisneach.	courage.
Meas.	opinion.	Meisneachail.	courageous.
Meafa.	worse.	Meisnich è.	encourage him.
Meafan.	a lap-dog.	Meoghmhair.	memory.
Meafam.	I suppose.	Meoracha.	meditating.
Meafarradh.	temperate.	Meoranach.	memorandum.
Meafarrachd.	temperance.	Mcud.	greatnes.
Measg.	amongst.	Meudacha.	to enlarge.
'Ur measg.	among you.	Meug.	whey.
'Nar measg.	among us.	Meur.	a finger.
Nam measg.	among them.	Meuran.	a thimble.
Measgadh.	mixing.	Mi.	I, myself.
Meat.	faint, cowardly.	Mi.	a negative particle.
Meatachd.	faintish.	Mi-ghean.	dissatisfaction.
Meatha.	decaying.	Mi-mliodh.	an affront.
Meathlucha.	fainting for cold.	Mi-mhodhail.	unnannerly.
Meigh.	a balance.	Mi-nos.	misbehaviour.
Meill.	the clapper.	Mi-chliu.	scandalizing.
Meighlich.	bleating.	Mi-thlachd.	disgust.
Meilte.	grinded.	Miann.	desire.
Mein.	the mind.	Miannach.	longing for.
Mein ghne.	good state.	Mias.	a dish, or platter.
Mein.	ore, a mine.	Mic.	of a son.
Meinn.	the quality.	Mi-cheil.	folly, madness.
Meinnejil.	affable, discreet.	Mi-chreidimh.	unbelief.
Meirbh.	weak, feeble.	Mi-cheart.	unjust.
Meirbh,	sour drink.	Migeidich.	bleating as a goat.
Meirge.	rust.	Mi-ghniomh.	lewdness.
Meirgeach.	full of rust.	Mi-gheur.	blunt, stupid.
Meirin nam magh:	acrimony.	Mill.	honey.
Meise.	of a dish.	Millanta.	brave, heroic.
Meisg.	drunkenness.	Miilbhír.	mead.
Meisgear.	a drunkard.	Mile.	a thousand.

Mile.	a mile.	Mi-dhreach.	bad appearance;
Milis.	sweet.	Mio-f hallain.	unhealthy.
Milse.	sweeter.	Mio-f hoighidin.	impatient.
Milseachd.	sweetness.	Miog.	a smile, a smirk.
Milseanan.	sweet dishes.	Miogach.	sparkling.
Milsean-mara.	a sea-weed.	Miog-shuileach.	smiling eyes.
Milleadh.	spoiling, ruining.	Mi-ghenmnuidh.	lewd.
Millteoir.	a destroyer.	Mi-iomchuidh.	unfit.
Mi-mheas.	to despise.	Miol.	a louse.
Min.	soft, smooth.	Miol-caorach.	a sheep-tick.
Min, mineach.	meal, barley.	Miol-balladh.	a wall louse.
Mine.	smoother.	Miol-mònaidh.	a creature that swims in mossy water.
Mineag.	a meek woman.	Miol-mhor.	a whale.
Mineachd.	gentleness.	Miol-chrion.	a moth.
Min-f heur.	soft-grafts.	Miol-spagach.	a crab.
Miniasg.	small fish.	Miolach.	lousy.
Minidh.	an awl.	Miol-chu.	a grey-hound.
Minnean.	a little kid.	Mio-mhodh.	to taunt.
Minic.	frequent.	Mio-mhor.	niggardly.
Mineacha.	explaining.	Mio-mhodhail.	unmannerly.
Mineacha.	polishing.	Mio-narach.	shameless.
Minisdear.	a minister.	Mio-onarach.	dishonest.
Minisdearalachd.	ministry.	Mion.	exact.
Mio-àdh.	misfortune.	Mion-sgrutadh.	scrutiny.
Mio-àdhmhòr.	misfortunate.	Mionbhriathr'.	minching talk.
Mio-bhuil.	unthrifty.	Mio-nadurra.	unnatural.
Mio bhuidheach.	ungrateful, unthankful.	Mionaid.	a moment.
Miodal.	flattery.	Mionacha.	to illustrate.
Miodalach.	flattering.	Mionoideach.	particular.
Miodar.	good pasture.	Mionn.	an oath.
Mi-dhiadhaidh.	ungodly.	Mionnacha.	swearing.
Mi-dhileas.	unfaithful.	Miontas.	a mint.

Miorbhuil.	a miracle.	Mo.	my, mine.
Miorbhùileach.	miraculous.	M'athair.	my father.
Miorun.	malice, ill will.	Mò.	greater.
Mio-runach.	malicious.	Moch.	early.
Mio-riasunta.	unreasonable.	Moiche.	earlier.
Mio-riaghailt.	confusion.	Moch-eirigh.	early rising.
Mlo-riaghailteach.	turbulent.	Moch-thrath.	morning dawn.
Miortal.	a myrtle.	Mòd.	a court.
Mios.	a month.	Modh.	manner, fashion.
Mios-buidhe.	July.	Modhail.	mannerly.
Miosachan.	an almanack.	Modhanach.	moral.
Mio-shuaimhneas.	disquietude.	Mogach.	flaggiy.
Mio-sdiuradh.	misleading.	Mogan.	boot-hose.
Mio-stuamadh.	immodest.	Mogul.	a husk.
Mio-shonadh.	unhappy	Mogul na fùl.	winker of the eye.
Miotait.	metal.	Moghur.	soft, precise.
Miotag.	a mitten.	Moid, boid.	a vow.
Mio-tharbhach.	unprofitable.	Moille.	delay.
Mir.	a bit.	Moidheach.	a hare.
Mireag.	sporting, playing.	Moim.	spat of water,
Mireagach.	frolicsome.	Mòine.	peat, turf.
Miseach.	a young goat.	Mointeach.	moss.
Mi-sgeul.	a false report.	Moir,	for mor, in compounds.
Mise.	I, myself.	Moirear.	a Earl, a great man.
Misneach.	courage.	Moirearachd.	a Lordship.
Misneachail.	courageous.	Moir-intinneach.	high minded.
Mi-thoileach.	reluctant.	Moir-ghniomh.	mighty deed.
Mithich.	fit season.	Moir-mheas.	high esteem.
Misneadh.	lothful.	Moir-sheifeir.	seven.
Miuran.	a carrot.	Moir.	Sarah.
Miuran geal.	parsnip.	Moit.	sulky.
Mna.	of a woman.	Moiteil:	sulkiness.
Mnaibh.	women.		

Mol.	praise.	Mor-luach.	very precious.
Moladh.	praising.	Mor-leath-tromach.	far advanced in pregnancy.
Molam.	I will praise.	Mor-fhligh.	masterwort.
Mòll.	chaff.	Mor-ghath.	a fish-spear.
Molt.	a wedder.	Mor-mhaor.	Lord Mayor, Earl High Constable.
Moltair.	moulter.	Mor-chridheach.	high minded.
Moilt f heol.	mutton.	Mortadh.	murder.
Mòmhor.	stately.	Mort-fhear.	a murderer.
Mo'n.	if not.	Mort-athar,	no mathar. parricide.
Monadh.	a mountain.	Mosach.	nasty.
Monaifeach.	slow, dull.	Mosgain.	worm-eaten, rotten timber.
Monadail.	mountainous.	Mosgladh.	awaking.
Monaistir.	monastery.	Mosgail.	awake.
Monar.	a small part.	Mhosgail e.	he awaked.
Monacan.	a mountain berry.	Mothuga.	sense, feeling.
Mongach-mhear.	hemlock.	Mothuigh.	feel.
Monmhor	murmuring.	Mothachail.	attentive.
Mor.	great, noble.	Mothur.	grassy ground.
Mordhachd.	majesty.	Muc.	a sow.
Mordhalachd.	majestick.	Mucair.	a sow-keeper.
Mordhail.	any great convention, a Parliament.	Muc-mhara.	a whale.
Moran.	a great many.	Muc-bhireach.	a porpoise.
Mor-chuifeach.	magnanimous.	Mùch.	quench.
Mor-fhlath.	great chief.	Mùchadh.	to extinguish.
Mor-fhlaithe.	high mightinesses.	Mùchadair.	an extinguisher.
Mor-aigneadh.	high-mind.	Muchcag.	the berry hip.
Mor-roinn.	a province.	Muc-bhlonag.	swines grease.
Mor-uaflin.	nobility.	Muc-flneacadh.	a snow-ball.
Mor-uachdaran.	a Regent.		

Muic-fheoil.	bacon, pork.	Muirichinn.	children.
Muighe.	a churn.	Muirn.	affection.
Muigein.	a pitiful fellow.	Muireal.	Marrion.
Muileat.	a mule.	Muirneach.	fond.
Muilcion.	penny-graſs.	Muirnean.	a gallant lover.
Muileag.	cranberries.	Muirſcinn.	ſpout-fiſh.
Muillnein.	the chaff.	Muis-eall.	a muzzle, a curb.
Muillean.	a mill.	Mulad.	grief, ſadneſs.
Muillear.	a millar.	Muladach.	fad, mournful.
Muillear-luadh.	a fuller.	Mulach.	top of an hill.
Muillearachd.	grinding grain.	Mulchag	a cheese.
Muilchinn.	a ſleeve.	Mulchan.	a ſmall cheese.
Muime.	a ſtep-mother.	Mulan.	a little hill.
Muilin.	a ſweet berry.	Mulan.	a ſtack of corn, an axle tree.
Muime chioch.	a nurſe.	Mu'n.	before that.
Muin.	the back.	Mun m'ur.	unleſs.
Mùineadh.	teaching.	Mùn.	urine.
Mùinear.	a teacher.	Munbhur.	grudging.
Mùin damh.	teach me.	Mùrach.	a leper.
Mùinte.	inſtructed.	Mùrcadh.	leproſy.
Muinghin.	to truſt.	Mùthadh.	changing.
Muineal.	the neck.	Mùiteach.	fickle.
Muing.	a mane.	Mutach.	thick and ſhort.
Muintir.	people.	Mùtan.	a coarse glove for weeding corn.
Muintearach.	a domestic.	Mùgach.	fneevling.
Muintearas.	ſervitude.	Musgain.	film on the eyes.
Muinghin.	confidence, truſt.	Mucach.	ſwinifh.
Muinghineach.	full truſt.	Murcha.	Murdoch.
Muire-oighe.	the Virgin Mary.		
Muir.	the ſea.		

N

Na.	than.	Naomh-dheana'.	canonizing.
Na.	not.	Naomh-ghoid.	sacrilege.
Na 'na.	in.	Naomh-reachd.	holy law.
Na or 'n.	the.	Naomh-òran.	an anthem.
Nach.	negative particle.	Naomh-shluagh.	holy people.
Nabaidh.	neighbour.	Naomh-thaifg.	a vestry.
Nadurr.	nature.	Naomh-thigh.	an hospital.
Nadurrtha.	natural.	Naoi 'near.	nine in number.
Namhaid.	an enemy.	'Nar.	that, not.
Naimhdeas.	enmity.	Nàr,	for naire. shame.
Namhdeal.	hostile.	Nàrach.	bashful.
Naimhdean.	enemies.	Nàrachadh.	to affront.
Naird.	up higher.	Nasg.	a collar on the neck.
Naire.	shame.	Nasgadh.	to bind.
Narach.	shameful.	Naifgteadh.	engaged, bound.
Naraich.	put to shame.	Naifgear.	a surety.
'Nall.	from the other side,	'Nafgaidh.	for nothing.
'Nan.	is it so.	Nathair.	a serpent.
Naoidh.	nine.	Nathair-nimh.	a venomous ser-
Naothadh.	ninth.		pent.
Naoidheantas,	infancy.	Natharach.	of a serpent.
Naoidheachadh.	golden num-	Neach.	any one.
	ber.	Neacol.	Nicol.
Naoiean.	Neven.	Nead.	a nest.
Naoimh.	faints.	Neadacha.	to nestle.
Naoidh-dhidin.	a sanctuary.	Nèal.	as in a trance.
Naoi'-mhios.	November.	Neamh.	Heaven.
Naomha.	holy.	Neamhaidh.	heavenly.
Naomhachd.	sanctification,	Neamhnuid.	a pearl.
Naomhacha.	hallowing,		

Neamh, neo'. a negative compo-	Neo'-chinteach. uncertain.
sitive particle.	Neo'clearbach. neat, exact.
Neantag. a nettle.	Neo'chiallach. foolish.
'Nearadh. a refusal.	Neo'chruthaighe. uncreated.
'Near. the East.	Neo'chealgach. upright.
'Near-dheas. South-East.	Neo'chràbhach. impious. (ver.
'Near-thuath. North-East.	Neo'-chreidmhich. an unbelie-
Neart. strength.	Neo'chomafach. impotent.
Neartmhòr. powerful, strong.	Neo'dhaichead. unlikely.
Neartughadh. to strenthen.	Neo'dhlitheach. unlawful.
Neas. a weazole.	Neo'dhiadhaidh. ungodly.
Neasgaid. an ulcer.	Neo'-dhilis. unfaithful.
Neasgaideach. ulcerous.	Neo'dhuineil. unmanly.
Neathas. revengefulness.	Neo'dhiongalta. insufficient.
Neo, air neo. otherwife.	Neo'dhuine. insignificant man.
Neo'-ni. nothing.	Neo'eagalach. fearless.
Neo'-àdhail. unfortunate.	Neo'eifeachdach. ineffectual.
Neo'-airidh. worthless.	Neo'fhaicfineach. invisible.
Neo'aoibhin. joyless.	Neo'fheimeil. needless, unne-
Neo'aithrighte. impenitent.	cessary.
Neo'briogh. to contemn.	Neo'fhireannach. unrighteous.
Neo'bheusach. immoral.	Neo'fhoghluimte. illiterate.
Neo'chaochlach. unchangeable.	Neo'ghlan. impure, unclean.
Neo'-charthanach. uncharita-	Neo'ghlanas. pollution.
ble.	Neo'nach. uncommon.
Neo'cho'thom. injustice.	Neo'ghnathachte. extraordi-
Neo'choruighe. immoveable.	nary.
Neo'-chriochnach. infinite.	Neo'ghealtach. bold, intrepid.
Neo'choimeasgta. uamixed.	Neo'-heimnidh. unchaste.
Neo'-churam. carelesnefs.	Neo'ghrafmhòr. ungracious.
Neo'cheannsaighe. ungovern-	Neo'iomlan. incomplete. (fit.
able.	Neo'iomchuidh. improper, un-
Neo'-chiontach, innocent.	Neo'ionnan. unequal.

Neò'mheangail.	sincere.	'Niar.	West.
Neo'mheasfarrtha.	intemperate.	'Niar-dheas.	South-West.
Neo'mhearachdach.	unerring.	'Niar-thuath.	North-West.
Neo'rannpartaighe.	incom- municable.	'Nighean.	a daughter.
Neo'sheasmhach.	unstable.	Nighneag.	a little girl.
Neo'shuilbhír.	moroſe.	Nigheadh.	washing.
Neo'sgairheil.	inſeparable.	Nighte.	washed.
Neo'thabhairteach.	niggardly, ſtingy.	Ni'm.	I will make.
Neo'tharbhach.	unprofitable.	Nimh.	poison.
Neo'throcaireach.	unmerciful.	Nimhneach.	poisonous.
Neo'thruaillidh.	uncorruptible.	Nior.	not, before the past tense.
Neo'thoileach.	unwilling.	Nios,	anios. coming up.
Neo'thrathail.	unſeasonable.	Nis.	now.
Neo'thuiteamach.	infallible.	Ni's mo.	no longer.
Neo'thearainte.	uncautious.	Nitear.	ſhall be done.
Neo'thimchiolghearradh.	un- circumcized.	Nithe.	things.
Neo'thruacanta.	uncompaſ- fionate.	No.	or.
Neo'uafal.	ignoble.	Noch	which.
Neo'uallach.	unambitious.	Nochd.	to night.
Neul.	a cloud.	Nochd.	naked.
Neulaidh.	the clouds.	Nochd.	ſhew.
Neuladoir.	an astrologer.	Nochdam.	I will declare.
Neal.	Neil.	Noin,	tra'-noin. noon-day.
Ni.	cattle, wealth.	Noinean.	a daisy.
Ni.	not.	Nòs.	custom.
Ni bheil.	it is not.	Noifeach.	a novice.
Ni'm.	I will do.	Nollaig.	Christmas.
Ni headh.	not fo.	Notha,	nuadh. new.
Ni'd.	they will do.	Nuadhachd.	news.
		Nuadh bhriogh.	to transub- ſtantiate.
		Nua'-choinfeach.	a kept-mif- tress.

Nuair, an uair.	when.	'Nuige so.	until, now.
Nuallan.	bellowing.	Nunn.	to the other side.
Nuallartach.	howling, roaring.	Nuiridh.	last year.
Nuas, anuas.	coming down.	Nuimhir.	number.

○

O! Och!	Oh!	interjection.	Od ud.	there, yonder.
O.	from whence.		Odhar.	pale, dim.
O.	since.		Oifig.	office.
Ob.	hops.		Oifigeach.	an officer.
Obadh.	a refusal, denial.		Og òg.	young.
Obainn.	rash, hasty.		Oifreal.	an offering.
Obair.	work, labour.		Oganach.	a youth.
Obair-ghreis.	embroidery.		Ogail.	youthly.
Obair-uchd.	breast-work.		Og-fhear.	a young man.
Obair-lionain.	net-work.		Og-bhean.	a young woman.
Obair-snathaid.	needle work.		Ogha.	a grandchild.
Ocair-ghloine.	glass-work.		Oglach.	a man-servant.
Obair-theine.	a fire-engine.		Ban-oglach.	a maid-servant.
Obair-uisge.	a water-engine.		Og-losgan.	a tad-pole.
Oibreigheadh.	a worker.		Ogluidheachd	bashfulness,
Oibrighte.	wrought.			fearfulness
Oban.	a small bay.		Og-mhaduin.	dawn of the day.
Ocar.	usury.		Og-mhios.	June.
Oearach.	an usurer.		Oide.	a step-father.
Oehd, uchd.	the bosom.		Oide-altrom.	a foster-father.
Ochd.	eight.		Oideas.	instruction.
Ochdnear.	eight in number.		Oidhche.	night.
Ochd-mhios.	October.		Oige.	younger, a web.
Ochdfhlionsnach.	octagon.		Oidhirp.	an attempt.
Oeras.	hunger.		Oidhre.	ice.
Ocrach.	hungry.		Oighreachd.	an inheritance.

Oighrig.	Euphan.	Oirip.	Europe.
Oighre.	an heir.	Oirthir.	coast, plain shore.
Oigeach.	a stallion.	Oisein.	a corner.
Oighe.	a virgin.	Oisean.	the famous Fingalian poet.
Oigh-cheoil.	virginals.	Oitir.	a bank.
Oighnionnach.	a thistle.	Oitir ghainich.	a sand bank.
Oigheamach.	tractable.	Ol, òl.	drinking.
Oil.	to be vexed.	Ola.	oil, ointment.
Oil.	a flint.	Olar, òlarachd.	drunkenness.
Oilean.	teaching.	Ola-bàis.	extremeunction.
Oil-ghàradh.	a nursery.	Olach, olach.	soaking.
Oileanacha.	to teach.	Olann.	wool.
Oilbheum.	offence, reproach.	Olannach.	woolen.
Oil-bheumachd.	scandalizing.	Olc.	bad, evil.
Oil-mheidh	pair of balances.	Olcas.	naughtiness.
Oilean, eilean.	an island.	Ollamh.	a doctor.
Oile, eile.	another.	Ollamh-diadhachd.	doctor of divinity.
Oilthireach.	a pilgrim.	Ollamh-lagha.	doctor of law.
Oilthireachd.	pilgrimage.	Ollamh-leighis.	doctor of phys.
Oil-thigh.	a college, academy.	Ollamhacha'.	instructing. (sic.)
Oilt.	terror.	Ollanachadh.	to bury.
Oilteil.	terrible.	Oil-dreag.	funeral pile.
Oir.	for.	Omar.	amber.
Oir, air.	upon, above.	Onoir.	honour.
Oir.	border, hem.	Onorach.	honourable.
Oirbh.	upon you.	Onorughte.	honoured.
Oirdheirc.	illustrious.	Onf hadh.	tempest.
Oir-chiseachd.	gifts of bounty.	Or, òr.	gold.
Oirdheirceas.	excellency.	Or-cheard.	goldsmith.
Oireachas.	supremacy.	Or-bhuidh.	yellow like gold.
Oir-ghreas.	embroidery.	Or-mhein.	a gold-mine.
Oirleach.	an inch.		
Oirne.	upon us, over us.		

Or-bhonn.	gold-coin.	Orradh for oir.	brow of an hill.
Or-ghruagach.	yellow haired.	Orrachdan.	a widower.
Oracal.	an oracle.	Ort.	on thee.
Organ.	an organ.	Os.	above, besides.
Oraid.	oration.	Of-barr.	moreover.
Oraisde.	an orange.	Of-ceann.	over, above.
Oran.	a song.	Of-aird.	manifest, publick.
Oran-fabhalai'	Hosanna.	Ofag.	a blast of wind.
Oranach.	disposed to sing.	Of-iosal.	quietly, silently.
Oranaiche,	a songster.	Ofan.	a stocking or hose.
Orc.	the cramp.	Oscar.	any courageous stout
Ord.	an hammer.		person.
Ordan-	a little hammer.	Oscar.	Oisean's son.
Ordag.	a thumb.	Oscaradh.	bold, intrepid.
Ordugh.	a decree.	Of'd <thigh.< td=""><td>an inn.</td></thigh.<>	an inn.
Orduighe.	appointed.	Osdair.	inn-keeper.
Ordughadh.	decreeing.	Osnadh.	a sigh, a groan.
Orm.	upon me.	Osnagh.	groaning.
Orp.	house leek.	O taim.	since I am.
Orra.	on them.	Otrach.	dung.

P

Pabhail.	a pavement.	Pàidhear.	one that pays.
Pac.	a pack.	Paidhir.	a pair.
Pacair.	a pedlar.	Pailliun.	a pavilion, tent.
Pacachadh.	to pack up goods.	Pailm.	palm-tree.
Padraic.	Patrick.	Pait.	plenty.
Paganach.	a heathen.	Pailteas.	plenteous, abundance.
Padir.	pater-noster.	Paineachas.	a penalty.
Paidearan.	a string of beads.	Paintere.	snares.
Paidheadh.	to make payment.	Painntir.	a snare.

Paipeir.	paper.	Peanas.	punishment.
Pàirc.	a park, enclosure.	Peanas Eaglais.	church censure.
Pàirceadh.	to enclose.	Peanasachà.	to punish.
Pairilis.	palsey.	Peann.	a writing pen.
Pairt.	a share, portion.	Peannagan.	a pen-cafe.
Pairteach.	having a share.	Peannsal.	a pencil.
Pairteachadh.	to share.	Pearluinn.	purled, edging.
Pairt-f hear.	a partner.	Pearlughadh.	to plait a border.
Pais.	a passion.	Pearfa.	a person.
Paisean.	to faint.	Pearsanta.	personable.
Paisde.	a child.	Peas-ghaduich.	a cut-purse.
Paisgte.	swaddled.	Peasan.	a diminutive fellow.
Pait.	a hump.	Peasg.	a gash.
Pàiteach.	thirsty.	Peasgadh.	gashy.
Papanachd.	popery.	Peighinn.	a penny.
Papa.	the Pope.	Peic.	a peck.
Papanach.	a papist.	Peighinn-rioghail.	penny-royal.
Pàrras.	paradise.	Peileir.	a bullet, a pillar.
Partan.	a crab-fish.	Peilcir-tairneanaich.	thunder-bolt.
Pasgan.	a bundle.	Peiric.	a long pole.
Parradh.	paring.	Pear.	pear fruit.
Pèacach.	neat, fine.	Peirceoll.	a jaw-bone.
Pea'chaolach.	a pea-cock.	Peisteag.	an insect.
Pea'chearc.	a pea-hen.	Peist.	a worm.
Peeadh.	fin.	Peiteag.	a waist-coat.
Peacach.	sinful.	Peisir.	pease.
Pedar.	Peter.	Peisir-chapul.	vetches.
Peacachadh.	to commit sin.	Peisir-Fhrangach.	French-peas.
Peallaid.	a sheep skin dressed.	Peisir-gheal.	garden-peas.
Peallag.	coarse harness.	Pèubar.	pepper.
Peallach.	a rough colt.	Pian.	pain, torment.
Pealladh.	to ruffle.	Pianair.	the teaze.
Peallaisleir.	a penny-stone.		

Pianadh.	vexing.	Piofaidh.	silver or gold coins.
Piantachail.	tomenting.	Pios.	a cup for drinking.
Piantaighear.	a tormenter.	Piosach.	fortunate.
Pic.	pitch.	Piuthar.	fister.
Picil.	pickle.	Piutharail.	fisterly.
Pighe.	a pye.	Placaid.	a close timber dish.
Pighead.	a mag-pye.	Plàigh.	the plague.
Pigheadach.	like a mag-pye.	Plaigheal.	contagious.
Pigeadh.	earthen pitcher.	Plaid.	ambush.
Pill.	turn.	Plaide.	a blanket, a plaid.
Pilleam.	I will turn.	Planaid.	a planet.
Pillear.	shall be turned.	Plàntacha.	to plant, to fix.
Pill-chugam.	return to me.	Plaosg.	a shell or husk.
Pillean.	a pack-saddle.	Plaosgach.	full of shells.
Pion-chrann.	a pine-tree.	Plaosgadh.	a glimmering light.
Pinneadh.	a pin, or peg.	Plàsd.	a plaster.
Pinnt,	a pint.	Plasdair.	a plasterer.
Piob.	bag-pipe.	Plasdadh.	plastering.
Piob-mhor.	a great bag-pipe.	Plath.	a glance.
Piobag.	a small pipe.	Pleadhag.	paddle, dibble.
Piobaire.	a piper.	Pleadhan.	a little oar.
Piobaireachd.	a march on the pipe.	Pleadhanachd.	rowing with a little oar.
Pioban.	a small cock of a bar- rel.	Pleodar.	pewter.
Pioban.	a reed.	Ploc.	a stick with a round head.
Piob-uifge.	a conduit pipe.	Plocadh.	knocking on the head.
Piob thaosgaidh.	a pump.	Plocach.	swelling.
Piob-shionnaich.	a pipe blown with a bellows.	Plod.	a fleet anchoring.
Piocaid.	a mattock.	Plodadh.	floating.
Piocadh.	to pick.	Plodanachd.	rowing in water.
Pioraid.	a head cap.	Ploidheasg.	a dult, a booby.
		Plosg.	quick, lively.

Plosgeoil.	moaning.	Pòncail.	distinct.
Plosgairteach.	panting, braying.	Ponair.	beans.
Plubuil.	plunging.	Ponair-Fhrancach	French-beans.
Pluc.	a knot, a bung.	Pòr.	seed of any kind.
Pucadh	blowing the checks.	Port.	a tune.
Plucaire.	having swelled cheeks.	Port.	an harbour.
Pluic-mballach.	beetle browed.	Port, re port.	wind bound.
Plùchadh.	pressing, squeezing.	Portair.	a ferry-man.
Pluic.	a cheek.	Posadh.	marriage.
Pluiceach.	blub-cheeked.	Postadh.	married.
Pluiceach.	toothach.	Posam.	I will mary.
Plumbais.	plumbs.	Post.	a pillar.
Plundrain.	to plunder.	Postadh.	to tramp in washing.
Flùr.	flower meal.	Post.	a news-carrier.
Plùran.	sweet scented bud.	Prabadh.	to ravel yarn.
Pùran.	a pleasant person.	Prabach.	humour on the eyes.
Pobail.	people.	Pràbar.	drege of mankind.
Poibleachadh.	many people.	Prais.	brafs.
Pòcaid.	a pocket.	Prainseag.	a haggis.
Pòg.	a kiss.	Praifeach.	a brafs pot.
Pògan.	kisses.	Praifeach.	a manger.
Pògadh.	kissing.	Praisiche.	a brazier.
Poit.	a pot.	Pramh.	slumber.
Pòit.	drinking.	Prafgan.	worthleſs mob.
Pòitear.	a drunkard.	Preas.	a bush.
Pòitearachd.	great drinking.	Preafan.	bushes.
Pòll.	mire, filth.	Preas-ròs.	a rose-bush.
Poll iasgaich.	a fish-pond.	Preafnan dearc.	a berry-bush.
Pollairean.	nostrils.	Preas.	a wrinkle.
Poll-marcachd.	road for ships.	Preafach.	wrinkled.
Ponc.	article, point.	Preas-arnach.	shrubbery.
		Prigeadh.	prigging.

Priomh.	prime, chief.	Pubull.	a tent, a tabernacle.
Priomhach.	primate, supreme ruler.	Proftan.	the refuse.
Priomh-athair.	a patriarch.	Publiocanach.	a publican.
Priomh-chiall.	great wisdom.	Puaid.	bilious matter.
Priomh-chleirich,	secretary of state.	Pudar.	powder.
Priomh-dhraoth.	arch-druid.	Pudarach.	powdered.
Priomh-easbuig	arch-bishop.	Pudhar.	a hurt.
Priomh-phort.	royal harbour.	Puic.	a bribe.
Priomh-sheol.	main-sail.	Puinfion.	poison.
Prionnsa.	a prince.	Puinfionach.	poisonous.
Prionnsail.	princely.	Puirt.	tunes.
Priofan.	a prison.	Puirt.	harbours.
Priofanach.	a prisoner.	Puirt.	gun-holes.
Prios.	price, value.	Puist.	pillars.
Priosail.	precious.	Pùlag.	a round ball.
Procadair.	a proctor.	Punan.	a sheaf of corn.
Proghan.	dregs of any thing.	Punc.	a point, a tittle.
Proiseal.	brave, bold.	Puncail.	distinct, exact.
Pronn.	smooth.	Punnt.	a pound.
Pronnadh.	to beat small.	Punnt-fasganach.	a pound
Pronnadh.	to mince.		Sterling.
Pronnan.	fragments.	Punntain.	benumbing.
Pronuadh.	to dash.	Purpair.	purple.
Pron-ghloir.	whispering.	Purgadoir.	one that vexeth.
Pronndal.	low noise.	Purgaid.	a purge.
Pronnaso.	brimstone.	Purradh.	to push.
Prop.	a pillar.	Putadh.	pushing.
Propanach.	a stripling.	Pus.	a lip.
Propadhl.	to support.	Pusach.	crusty.
		Putag.	an oar pin.

R

Rabhadh.	caution, warning.	Rainig.	reached.
Rabhadar.	they were.	Rainig iad.	they reached.
Rabhan.	a rhapsody.	Raiteachas	boasting, pride.
Ràcadal.	horse radish.	Raiteachail.	arrogant.
Ràcaire.	idle romancer.	Raith.	an appeal.
Racaireachd.	idle, prattling.	Raithneach.	fern brakens.
Rach.	go.	Raith.	an umpire.
Racham.	I will go.	Ramh.	an oar.
Rachadar.	let them go.	Ramhaiche.	a rower.
Rachadh.	going.	Ramh-long.	a galley.
Ràchgan.	an harrow.	Ràn.	a squeel.
Radan.	a rat.	Rann.	a verse, a song.
Radh.	saying, a speech.	Rànaich.	roaring.
Radharc.	sense of seeing.	Rannachd.	versifying.
Rag.	stiff.	Rannaiche.	a songster.
Rag-mhuinealach.	stiff-necked.	Ranntachd:	making verses.
Rag-bheartach.	perverse.	Rann.	rank, order.
Ragach.	full of rags.	Rann-phairt.	partaking of.
Ragaire.	a villain.	Rannphairteacha.	to communicate.
Ragaireachd.	violence.	Rannsuirigh.	search.
Ragaire.	a rogue.	Rannsuiradh.	searching.
Raidh.	quarter of a year.	Raod.	a thing.
Raic.	impertinence.	Raon.	a plain field.
Raidheal.	quarterly.	Raoir.	last night.
Raiceil.	unmannerly.	Ràpach.	noisy.
Raidhmheas.	a romance.	Rapaire.	a noisy fellow.
Raibh.	was.	Ras.	a shrub.
Raidealach.	craftiness.	Rafach.	shrubbery.
Raibeird.	Robert.	Rasan.	harping on some thing.
Raimh.	oars.		

Rasdal.	a rake.	Reasgach.	stubborn.
Rasdaladh.	to gather.	Reic.	fell.
Rath.	good luck.	Reic è.	sell it.
Rathail.	fortunate.	Reic e è.	he sold it.
Rathnhor.	prosperous.	Reiceadh.	to sell.
Rè.	the moon.	Reiceadoir.	a seller.
Re.	space of time.	Rèidh.	reconciled.
Re.	sign of the future participle.	Reidh.	plain, level.
Reachd.	law.	Reidhlean.	a plain field.
Reachdadair.	law-giver.	Reidh.	prepared, ready.
Reachd-mhòd.	Court of Justice.	Reingean.	timbers of ships.
Reachd-dhaingnidh.	settled by law.	Reir.	will, pleasure.
Reachdail.	lawful, right.	Reir, do reir.	according to.
Reachd.	keen sorrow.	Rèis.	a span.
Reachtach.	strong.	Rèife.	a race.
Readan.	a reed.	Rèite.	agreement.
Rèdan.	a mite.	Reiteachadh.	reconciliation.
Reamhar.	fat.	Reithe.	a ram.
Reamhrachd.	fatness.	Reithe-slacaireachd.	battering-ram.
Reamh, roimh.	before, used for a compositive particle.	Reodha.	frost.
Reamhradh.	preface.	Reodhta.	frozen.
Reamh-orducha.	fore-ordained.	Reub.	wound.
Reamh-eolas.	fore-knowledge.	Reubadh.	tearing.
Reamh-ainnich.	to fore-know.	Reubainn.	robbery.
Reamh-theachdaire.	fore-runner.	Reubainnear.	a robber.
Reainh-shealla'	fore-sight.	Rèudag.	a mite.
Reang.	reins.	Reult.	a star.
Reangach	wrinkled.	Reultadh.	stars.
Reangadh.	starving.	Reultagach.	starry.
		Reult-dhraoith.	astrologer.
		Reult-eòlas.	astronomy.
		Reult-cluigearan.	constellation.

Rèum.	phlegm.	Riasgach.	moorish, heathy.
Rèumach.	phlegmatic.	Ribh.	to you, against you.
Rèusan-	reason.	Ribeag.	a whisker.
Rèusunta.	reasonable.	Ribheid.	a pipe, or reed.
Rèusunachadh.	reasoning.	Ribeagan.	hairs of the nostrils.
Ri, righ.	a King.	Ridere.	a knight.
Ri, ris.	to, against.	Ridear-arm.	an ambour-bearer.
Ri!	interjection!	Ridere nan spleadh.	a Don Quixote.
Ria,	with, or against her.	Rideall.	a riddle, a feive.
Riabach.	bristly.	Ridealladh.	to riddle.
Riabag,	a patch, a clout.	Rig.	to reach a place.
Riabhag	a lark.	Rigeam.	I will reach.
Riabhag mònaidh.	a tit-lark.	Righeachd.	a kingdom.
Riabhan.	thin smooth grafts.	Righ-chathair.	a throne.
Riach.	brindled.	Righ-cholbh.	a sceptre.
Riachan.	brindly.	Righ-chorun.	a royal crown.
Riachdanas.	necessary.	Righ-nathair.	a cockatrice.
Riachdanach.	incumbent.	Righinn.	tough, slow.
Riadh.	interest of money.	Righneacha.	growing tough.
Riadhach.	darkish.	Rimheach.	curious.
Riaghjilt.	a rule, a canon.	Rimheach.	precious.
Riaghlichadh.	regulating.	Rimheadh.	caressing.
Riaghailteach.	sober, regular.	Rimhinn.	a gallant woman.
Riaghlu'ear.	supreme ruler.	Rinn me.	I did.
Riamh.	ever, past time.	Rinneadh.	It was done.
Rian.	to settle a thing.	Rinn nan rùsg.	apple of the eye.
Rianachadh.	to distribute.	Rioblach.	ragged.
Rianail.	well disposed.	Riochd.	likeness.
Rianaich.	divide.	Riobhaid.	a reed.
Riaraich	portion out.	Rioghail.	kingly.
Riaracha.	to please.	Rioghacha.	to reign.
Riar.	pleasure.	Rionnach.	a mackerel.
Riasg.	ley ground.		

Rireadh.	in reality.	Ròd treud.	retreat.
Do rireadh.	very true.	Rodagach.	gall.
Ris.	unto him.	Roibeann.	a whisker.
Ris, àris.	again.	Roimh cheile.	confusion.
Riu'	unto them.	Roi' chraicean.	fore-skin.
Rium.	unto me.	Roineach.	hairy.
Riut.	unto thee.	Roineachail.	hairiness.
Riubh.	unto you.	Roinn.	a point.
Ro romh.	before.	Roinn.	share, division.
Roi'bhlas.	fore-taste.	Roinneas.	to divide.
Ro, Ro-mhor.	the superlative, very much.	Roi' ifeal.	very low.
Ro-ghlic.	very wise.	Rosaid.	rofin.
Ro-bhlaosta.	most sweet.	Roistinn.	gridiron.
Ro-mhaith.	most good.	Roithlean.	a wheel, a circle.
Ro-dhileas.	very dear.	Ròladh.	a roll, a volume.
Ro bheartach	very rich.	Rolladh.	to roll.
Ro-chardail.	very friendly.	Rollaire.	cylinder.
Ro-shonadh.	very happy.	Ròlag fheoir.	swath of hay.
Ro-churam.	too much care.	Romham.	before me.
Ro-bhaidheach.	very compas- sionate	Romhpa.	before them.
Ro-bheag.	very small.	Roimpe.	before her.
Ro-thaitneach.	very pleasant.	Romhuibh.	before you.
Roc.	a rock.	Ronall.	Ronald.
Ro-thalmhaidh.	very bulky.	Ròn.	seal-fish.
Rocach.	rocky.	Ròn.	tail, hair.
Rocus.	a rook.	Rònn.	rheum.
Roghain.	choice.	Rònnach.	snotty saliva.
Roghnacha'	to make choice.	Rònnighalar.	rheumatism.
Rogha.	the best.	Rongas.	a rung.
Ròd.	a way.	Rongaire.	a driver of hoops.
Ròd mòr.	highway.	Rongaire.	a slow person.
		Ropadh.	a rope.
		Ròs.	a rose.

Ros.	a promontary.	Rugadh.	was born.
Rosdadh.	to roast.	Rugh.	rue, an herb.
Ros.	an isthmus.	Rugha.	a point jutting into the sea.
Rosaill.	boasting.	Ruidhe.	ray.
Rosaileach.	gasconading.	Ruidhe gruaidh.	shame faced- nefs.
Rosg.	the eye fight.	Ruighe.	the arm.
Rosgail.	clear sighted.	Ruisg.	shells.
Rosachd.	mishap.	Ruisg.	make bare.
Roi'thaghlaadh.	to predestinate.	Ruisgadh.	peeling.
Roth.	a wheel.	Ruisgte.	stripped naked.
Roth'lair.	a wheel-right.	Ruisg-shul.	eye-lid hairs.
Ruadh.	reddish.	Ruiseal.	rash.
Ruadhan.	somewhat red.	Ruith.	running.
Ruadh-ag.	a young hind.	Ruith me.	I ran.
Ruabh-bhoc.	a stag.	Ruithe,	è. he will run.
Ruadh-thuil.	flood of water.	Ruitheach.	hand-cuffs.
Ruagadh.	chasing.	Ruiteach.	ruddy.
Ruagaire.	a pursuer.	Rum.	a room, space.
Ruagaireachd.	hunting away.	Rumach.	a marsh.
Ruais.	a stupid fellow.	Run-sheomar.	Council Cham- ber.
Ruaig.	a flight.	Rùn.	a secret, purpose, incli- nation.
Ruaimle.	to agitate water.	Runach.	a mistress.
Ruamhar.	delving.	Rùnaich e.	desire it,
Ruanail.	lying.	Rùnaich.	a confident.
Ruanachd.	romancing.	Rùn-chleirich.	a secretary.
Rubadh.	to rub.	Rùn diamhair.	a mystery.
Ruarai.	Roderick.	Rùn-phairtich.	one who gets a secret.
Rùchan.	the throat.	Rùrgaid,	rhubarb.
Ruchd.	a rick of hay, &c.		
Ruchail.	rumbling.		
Rud.	a thing.		
Rudan.	the knucle.		
Rug.	overtook.		

Rusg. a fleece.

Rusgan. a piece of skin.

Rusgadh. to make bare.

Ruta. a ram.

S

S, as was observed before, is the only mutable consonant that takes another mutable after it.

Sa. in thee.

Sabaid. a squable.

Sabh. spittle.

Sàbh. salve, ointment.

Sàbh. a saw.

Sàbh-laimhe. a whip-saw.

Sàbhadh. to saw.

Sabhadoir. a sawer.

Sabhadh. forrel.

Sàbhail. spare.

Sàbhala' saving.

Sàbhait. safety.

Sàbhalaich. one that saves.

Sàbaid. Sabbath.

Sabhal. a barn.

Sabhsair. a sausage.

Sabhsadh. a sauce.

Sac. a sack, a bag.

Sacan. a small bag.

Sac-eadach. sack-cloth.

Sacuchadh. pressing in a bag.

Sac-dhiolaid, fac dhrathair. pack-
faddle.

Sadach. mill-dust.

Sadadh. to dust.

Sigairt. a priest.

Sagairteachd. priest-hood.

Sasgun. England.

Saibhir. opulent.

Saibhreas. wealthiness.

Saigean. a little thick man.

Saighead. an arrow.

Saigheadoir. a soldier.

Saighdearachd. brave actions.

Sail. a beam.

Shil. the heel.

Sàileag. a heel piece.

Sail bhrugha. a bruised heel.

Sàile. salt-water.

Sail chuach. a violet.

Saillear. a falter.

Sailleadh. pickling.

Saill. fat, grease.

Saillte. salted.

Salm. a psalm.

Sailm. psalms.

Salmadoir, psalmist.

Saltair. psalter.

Saltairt. treading.

Sailthein. beams.

Sailtichean. hatches.

Saimh. sweet.

Saimh. pleasure.	Sanafan. a glossary.
Saimheachd. love of pleasure.	Sannt. covetousness.
Saimh-fhios. etymology	Sanntugha. coveting, lusting.
Saisde. saucy.	Saintach. greedy.
Saith. vile.	Shanntaiche e. he coveted.
Saitheas. vileness.	Sannt-biodh. an appetite.
Salach. filthy, nasty.	Saobh. foolish.
Salachar. filthiness.	Saobhadh. going astray, infatuation.
Salach. defiling.	Saobh-chial. wileſs, nonsense.
Sal. dross, rust.	Saobh-chrabha'. hypocrisy.
Sal-cluaife. ear-wax.	Saobh-chreidimh. heterodoxy, superstitious.
Salan. salt.	Saobhnos. bad manners.
Salan-aoghan. a salt pan.	Saobhnosach. peevishnes.
'S am. I am.	Saod. care, attention.
Samh. a bad smell.	Saodh. good management.
Sàmh. rest.	Saoducha' to conduct.
Sàmhach. quiet, still.	Saoghal. the world.
Sàmhadas. quietnes.	Saoghalta. worldly.
Samhach. helve, or haft.	Saoghaltachd. worldliness.
Samhan a little dog.	Saoghalach. long lived.
Samhain. all saints.	Saoi. generous, pious.
Samhnadh. hallow-day.	Saoi. worthy, godly.
Samhail. the like.	Saoidh. hay.
Samhlacha'. likeness.	Saoilfin. thinking.
Samhlacha'. comparing.	Saoileam. I think so.
Samhladh. to resemble.	Saor. a carpenter.
Samhla. an apparition.	Saor. cheap.
Samhradh. summer.	Saor. free.
Samhrag. clover.	Saoradh. to free.
Samhsa. seed of sorrel.	Saorsain. freedom, cheapnes.
'S an. in.	Saorsain. requital.
Sanas. a whisper.	
Sanas. a warning.	

Saorsaineachd.	wright-work.	Scàileach.	shadowy.
Saoranach.	a freeman.	Scàileachd.	darkness.
Saor-chridheach.	candid, free- hearted.	Scailp.	a hollow cave.
Saor thoil.	free-will.	Scaineadh.	a sudden-cleft.
Saothair.	labour.	Scainteach.	cleaving asunder.
Saothracha.	labouring.	Scair.	a rift in timber.
Saothrach.	hard working.	Scairteachd.	loud crying, shreik- ing.
Saothair.	toilsome.	Scaireap.	lavishness.
Saothraicheadh.	land-labourer.	Scairt.	the midriff, caul.
Sar.	very, superlative particle.	Scairt.	brisk, lively.
Sar-mhaith.	very good.	Scairteil.	cleverly, briskly, boldly.
Sar-mbaifeach.	most beautiful.	Scaite.	cut off.
Sar-ghniomh.	a great action.	Scaiteach.	sharp.
Sarachadh.	to distress.	Scàla.	a bowl, a basin.
Saraighte.	to overcome.	Scàlan.	weighing shells.
Sardal.	a sprat.	Scalog.	a servant.
Sàs.	fast hold.	Scalachan.	a bird in the nest.
Sàs.	straitened.	Scallais.	mocking.
Sàsachd.	sufficiency.	Scannail.	scandal, slander.
Sàfaichear.	will satisfy	Scannaileach.	scandalous.
Sàthach.	full satiated.	Scànnradh.	dispersing.
Sàfdachd.	self-sufficiency.	Scànnraite.	frightened.
Sàfdadh.	easy, indifferent.	Scarbh.	cormorant.
Sàth.	plenty.	Scarlad.	scarlet.
Sàthadh.	a push, a thrust.	Seathach.	sheddings of trees.
Sathairn.	Saturday.	Scat.	a skate.
Sbruilich.	fragments.	Scàthach.	bashful.
Sbairn.	agony.	Sceachog.	hawthorn-berry
Sbairneal.	agonizing.	Sceach.	hawthorn.
Seagadh.	straining, a chink.	Sceile.	surprise.
Scail.	a shadow.	Scèilm.	vain prattling.
Scailean.	a fan, umbrella.		

Sceilmeal.	talkative.	Scoltadh.	to slit, to rend.
Sceil.	skill.	Sceithe	a mountebank.
Seep.	a bee-hive.	Scolb.	a prick.
Seir.	a sea rock.	Scolb.	a wattle for thatch.
Seireach.	rocky.	Scolb.	a splinter.
Scian.	a knife.	Scornan.	the throat.
Scian-phronuidh.	a chopping-knife.	Scor.	a notch or mark.
Scian bhearaidh.	a rafor.	Scor.	scarify.
Sciob Sciobadh.	a ship, or boat crew.	Scoradh.	to scarify.
Sciobair.	a pilot or skipper.	Scòr-fhiacalach.	buck-toothed.
Sciobal.	a barn.	Scoth-long.	a yacht.
Sciobalta.	tight, neat.	Scoth.	a small boat.
Sciuradh.	hasty words.	Scotan.	a small flock.
Sciura'-focail.	provoking words.	Screab.	a scab.
Sciutail.	reproachful.	Screabach.	scabbed.
Sclamhadh.	seizing by force.	Screach.	a shriek, a screech.
Sclamhaire.	an usurper.	Screachail.	screeching.
Scleat.	a slate.	Screachag.	a jay.
Scleatair.	a slater.	Scread.	a wild cry.
Sleo.	boasting.	Screadail.	loud crying.
Scleòid,	a fop.	Screataidh.	disgusting.
Scleoideil.	foppish, silly.	Screatachd.	abhorring.
Scòd.	corner of a fail.	Scriob.	a scratch.
Scòideag.	a coquet.	Scriobadh.	to scratch.
Scòideas.	coquetry.	Scriobach.	the itch.
Scoil.	a school.	Scrioban.	a curry-comb.
Scoilear.	a scholar.	Scroban.	crop of a bird.
Scoilearachd.	scholarship.	Scrodh.	a screw.
Scoilt.	cleave.	Scrogag.	an oath.
Scoiltean.	a splinter, a cleft.	Scroth.	a turf.
		Scrotha.	to drag or pull.
		Scrubaire.	a scrub.
		Scrùdadh.	to search.

Scrùdadh.	examining.	Seach a cheile.	one from another.
Scuirt.	the lap.	Seach.	on the other side.
Sdad.	stop, stay.	Seachad.	passing by, aside.
Sdadaich.	stoppage in speech.	Seachad.	to lay up.
Sdaid.	state, condition.	Seachain.	shun.
Sdaideal.	goodly, stately.	Seachnad.	to shun, to avoid.
Sdàide.	a furlong.	Seacham.	to pass by me.
Sdair.	history.	Seachd.	seven.
Sdeall.	a spout of water.	Seachduin.	a week, seven-days.
Sdealladh.	spouting.	Seachd-reultan.	seven stars.
Sdealladoir.	a syringe.	Seachduin na lua'radh.	ember-week.
Sdeig.	a slice, a stake.	Seachd-f hilt.	seven-fold.
Sdeig-bhraghad.	the gullet.	Seachd-mhios.	September.
Sdèigh.	defence.	Seachd-shliosnach.	heptagon.
Sdeid.	a steed.	Seach-labhraddh.	allegorical.
Sdiall.	a streak, a stripe.	Seachran.	going astray.
Sdiallach.	party coloured.	Seach-sheadh.	double entered.
Sduir.	the helm.	Seachran.	an error.
Sduireadh.	the helm.	Seachranach.	wandering.
Sdiuradair.	one that steereth.	Seach-rod.	a by-path.
Sdoc.	a trumpet.	Seadh.	yes, yea.
Sdoideil.	fulky.	Seadh.	it is.
Sdoiil.	beads.	Seadhail.	sensible.
Sè.	it is.	Seadhach.	having a meaning.
Sé.	he, him.	Seagal.	rye.
Se.	six.	Seagh.	esteem.
Séabhag.	the spleen.	Seagh.	a meaning.
Séabhag.	falcon-hawk.	Seaghach.	courteous.
Seabhagair.	Falconer.	Seal.	a space of time.
Seabhadaid.	a wanderer.	Sealbh.	cattle, a drove.
Seacadh.	withered.		
Seàcachadh.	drying up.		
Seach m'an feach.	one by one.		

Sealbh.	possession.	Sean-mhathair.	a grand-mother.
Sealbhacha'.	possessing.		
Sealbhadoir.	a proprietor.	Sean-fhocal.	a proverb.
Sealbhag.	forrel.	Sean-radh.	an old saying.
Sealbhag nan fiodh.	mountain-forrel.	Sean-nòs.	an old custom.
Sealbhan.	the throat.	Seang.	slender, small.
Sealg.	hunting.	Seangacha.	making slender.
Sealgair.	a huntsman.	Seangan.	an ant, emmit.
Sealgaireachd.	hunting, hawk-ing.	Sean-ghille.	an old bachelor.
Sealg-bhata.	a hunting-pole.	Seanoir.	an elder, a Druid.
Seall.	behold.	Sean-tiomna.	old Testament.
Sealladh noifich.	raree-show.	Seansair.	chaunter.
Seamadh.	winking.	Seansair.	drone of a bag-pipe.
Seamrag.	trefoil, clover.	Searbh.	bitter, sour.
Seamh.	mild, modest.	Seapadh.	to sneak.
Seamhas.	quietness.	Searbhadas.	bitterness.
Seamhsail.	fortunate.	Seapair.	one that sneaks.
Sean.	old.	Searbhadair.	a towel.
Sèan.	charm.	Searbh-ghloir.	vain boasting.
Sèanadh.	charming.	Searcag.	a sweet-heart.
Sèanadh.	denying.	Searcair.	a lover.
Sèanadair.	a charmer.	Searcag.	withered.
Seanadh.	a synod.	Seargadh.	confused.
Seanachas.	antiquity.	Searmoin.	a sermon.
Seanadoir.	a senator.	Searmonacha.	preaching.
Sean-fheara.	a presbytery.	Searmonaiche.	a preacher.
Seanmhòr.	prosperous.	Searrach.	a foal, a colt.
Sean-aòis.	old age.	Searrag.	a bottle.
Sean-duine.	an old man.	Seas.	stand.
Sean-bhean.	an old woman.	Seafamh.	standing.
Sean athair.	a grand-father.	Seas-dubh.	a standish.
		Seasg.	barren.
		Seafgach.	barren cattle;

Seafgaireachd.	being at ease.	Seinnear.	a singer, a songster.
Seafgaire.	easy.	Seinnibh.	sing ye.
Seasgan.	gleanings of corn.	Seirbheis.	service.
Seasganach.	old bachelor.	Seirbhiseach.	a servant.
Seasgair.	soft, effeminate.	Seirc.	charity.
Seasmhach.	firm, stedfast.	Seirceil.	charitable.
Seath.	six.	Seircean.	a darling.
Seathnar,	six in number.	Seirclear.	an wooer.
Seiche.	a skin, a hide.	Seiig.	trefoil, clover.
Seath-bhog.	marjoram.	Seirgean.	a consumptive person.
Seicleadh.	heckling.	Seirgte.	lean, sickly.
Sèid.	blow.	Seirsealach.	a robust person.
Sèideadh.	blowing.	Seisid.	a siege.
Seid.	a belly-full.	Seisdeadh.	besieging.
Selbh.	possession.	Seife.	a fit match.
Seilichig.	a snail.	Seiseail.	humane, mild, compassionate.
Seile.	a spittle.	Seision.	Session, a Court.
Seileadan.	spit-box.	Seisreach.	a plough of herses.
Seileadan.	nose-napkin.	Seisreach fhearin.	a plow-land.
Seileich.	willows.	Seòd.	a hero.
Seilear.	a cellar.	Seòid.	heroes.
Seilg.	hunting.	Seòl.	a method.
Seileasdair.	flower-de-luce.	Seòl.	a fail.
Seillean.	a bee.	Seòladh.	failing.
Sèileunn.	a sheep-ked.	Seòladair.	a sailor.
Seimh.	mild, smooth.	Seòl-mirra.	a tide.
Seime.	squinting.	Seòlam.	I will direct.
Seimealair.	a chimney.	Seòlta.	neat, skilful.
Seine.	Jean.	Seoltachd.	methodical.
Seinsreachd.	seniority.	Seomar.	a chamber, a room.
Seinsir.	ancestors.	Seomar-leaba.	a bed room.
Seinn.	sing.		
Seinneachd.	singing.		

Seomar-culaidh.	a vestry, a	Sgalanta.	shrill noise.
	ward-robe.	Sgallach.	bald.
Seomar-diteadh.	a dining-room.	Sgallagach.	bird-feed.
Seomar-àraich.	a nursery.	Sgamhan.	the lungs.
Seomrach.	full of chambers.	Sgamh-ghalar.	consumption of
Seonaid.	Janet.		the lungs.
Seomarair.	a chamberlain.	Sgànan.	the caul.
Seorsa, gne.	sort, species.	Sgaog.	a giddy woman.
Seth, gu feth.	altogether.	Sgaoil.	scatter.
Seud.	a path, a way.	Sgaoileardh.	spreading.
Seùd.	a jewel.	Sgaoilear.	shall scatter.
Seàidain.	jewels.	Sgaoim.	fright, fear
Seùdair.	a jeweller.	Sgaoth.	a swarm.
Sèul.	a seal.	Sgapadh.	profuseness.
Sèuladh.	fealing.	Sgarachduin.	separating.
Seumas.	James.	Sgaradh.	separation.
Sèun.	protecting, charming.	Sgaradh.	grief, woe.
Sèunmhòr.	enchanting.	Sgathadh.	destruction.
Sèunadh.	denying.	Sgàthan.	a looking glass.
Sgabag.	a winter mart.	Sgath-bhard.	a satirist.
Sga'sgath.	fake of.	Sgàth-lann.	a gourd, a cover.
Sgabadh.	consuming.	Sgeadachadh.	dress.
Sgabtaidh.	wasted, dispersed.	Sgeaduighe.	clothed:
Sgabard.	a sheath.	Sgeaduichead.	I will adorn.
Sgadan.	herrings.	Sgeadais.	ornaments.
Sgadan-garbh.	old-wife-fish.	Sgeallagach.	wild-mustard.
Sgagadh.	to splint.	Sgealb.	a splint.
Sgàltadh.	scalded.	Sgealbadh.	to splint.
Sgairneach.	broken pieces.	Sgeamh-chran.	polypody.
Sgairp.	a scorpion.	Sgeanadh.	a furious look.
Sgairt.	bawling out.	Sgeanach.	wildness.
Sgairteachd.	loud crying.	Sgeárrach.	ingrafting.
Sgaiteach.	bursting, stormy.	Sgeig.	hissing, taunting.

Sgeigire.	a buffoon.	Sgiuchadh.	to startle.
Sgeigearachd.	wanton, mirth.	Sgiuman.	the neck.
Sgeimh.	beauty.	Sgiursair.	a scourge.
Sgèith.	best part.	Sgiunach.	rapid work.
Sgeith.	a vomit.	Sgiursadh.	whipping.
Sgeithrich.	vomiting.	Sglamhadh.	to scold.
Sgeolach.	an ancient cup.	Sgleip.	idleness.
Sgethe.	handle of a shield.	Sgleipeara.	an idle fellow.
Sgeul.	a story, news.	Sgliurach.	a tawdry woman.
Sgeulachd.	history.	Sgliurachd.	idle gossiping.
Sgeulaiche.	a news-monger.	Sgob.	snatch. -
Sgiamb.	fair, beauty.	Sgobadh.	to bite.
Sgiambach.	beautiful.	Sgob as e.	drink it off.
Sgiambhlachd.	squaling.	Sgolbanach.	a stripling.
Sgiambh-bhreacda.	gilding.	Sgelbanta.	slender.
Sgiath.	a shield.	Sgreabhadh.	a crust.
Sgiach.	a wing.	Sgriobaire.	a graving tool.
Sgiathach.	winged.	Sgriobadoir.	a grater.
Sgige.	jeering.	Sgriolan.	a wool card.
Sgigeail.	scornful.	Sgriobh.	write.
Sgigeadh.	ridiculous.	Sgriobhadh.	writing.
Sgilleg,	a small pebble.	Sgriordan.	a tract.
Sgillean.	a shilling.	Sgriobhadair.	a writer, a clerk.
Sgiobul.	skirt of a garment.	Sgriobtuir.	scripture.
Sgiulladh.	to shell grain.	Sgrios.	destruction.
Sgiollamail.	loquacious.	Sgriofadh.	to destroy.
Sgiollta.	prepared.	Sgriesail.	destructive.
Sgioradh.	mischance.	Sgrudadh.	searching.
Sgireachd.	a parish.	Sgruigean.	neck of any thing.
Sgireachdail.	parochial.	Sgrutach.	rapid speaking.
Sgioth.	weary.	Sguab.	a sheaf.
Sgiothas.	fatigued.	Sguaban.	sheafs.
Sgiothachz.	wearying.	Sguabach.	a besom.

Sguabadh.	sweeping.	Sileadh.	dropping.
Sgùd.	a scout.	Sile.	a spittle.
Sguab-eadach.	a cloth brush.	Sile nan suil.	dropping of the eyes.
Sgudain.	a small flock.	Silteach.	running issue.
Sguibhir.	an Esquire.	Simplidh.	simple.
Sguirfeadh.	to scourge.	Simplieachd.	simplicity.
Sguir.	ceafe.	Sin.	that.
Sguirfear.	a whip.	Sinneadh.	nipple, teat.
Sguir iad.	they ceased.	Sineadh.	delaying.
Sguitfeadh.	threshing.	Sineadh.	stretching.
Sguitfear.	a beetle.	Sineam.	I will stretch.
Sgum	scum.	Singilte.	single, alone.
Sgumadair.	a scummer.	Sinn.	we, us.
Sgumrag.	a cinder wench.	Sinnseora.	progenitors.
Sgùman.	a rig of corn.	Sinteach.	straight.
Sgur.	ceasing.	Sinteag.	a pace.
Sgùradh.	scouring.	Siobhag.	a straw.
Sgùrain.	grath of washing.	Siochaire.	fairy like.
Sgutachd.	quick walking.	Sioda.	filk.
Sj.	she, her.	Siodalil.	filky.
Sia.	six.	Siol.	corn.
Siabann.	soap.	Siol-chur.	sowing corn.
'S iad.	they, them.	Siolgan.	refuse of corn.
Sian.	storm, rain.	Sioladh.	a syllable.
Siann.	yelling noise.	Sioladh.	dropping.
Siannail.	screaming.	Siolan.	straining.
Siar.	aside.	Siolgadh.	to pick, to choose.
Siaradh.	avoiding a stroak.	Siolmhor.	fertile.
Siar-fluil.	squint eye.	Siolmhorachd.	fertility.
Sibh.	ye, you.	Siol-shuileach.	running eyes.
Sibhealta.	civil.	Siolalste.	a cherry.
Sighinn.	venison.	Siomaide.	a mallet.
Sighean.	fairies.		

Sioman.	a rope of straw.	Sitreach.	neighings of a horse
Sion.	a storm.	Sithidh.	attempt to hurt.
Sionail.	stormy, rainy.	Siubhal.	measure in music.
Sion bhualte.	weather beaten.	Siubhlach.	swift, speedy.
Sionnach.	a fox.	Siubhlam.	I will move.
Sior.	long countinuance.	Siucar.	sugar.
Siorruidh.	everlasting.	Siudan.	to swing.
Siorruidheachd.	eternity.	Siurdan.	a rattling noise.
Sior-bhraoile.	constant noise.	Siurtach.	a strumpet.
Sior-chainnteachd.	continual talking.	Siurtachd.	whoredom.
Sior-eigheadh.	constant crying.	Slabhgan.	a sea-weed.
Sior-iarruidh.	importunity.	Slabhraidh.	a chain, a crook.
Sior-losgadh.	ever burning.	Slacan.	a beetle.
Sio'lann.	a strainer	Slacairt.	beating with a beetle.
Sios.	down.	Slacan draoi'eachd.	a magical rod.
Shios.	below.	Slad.	theft.
Sios-suas.	topsy turvy.	Sladaiche.	a robber.
Siosfar.	a pair of shears.	Sladadh.	to plunder.
Sirreadh.	seeking.	Slad-mhortadh.	murder and robbery.
Sirream.	a sheriff.	Slaib.	mire.
Sisteal.	a cistern.	Slaim.	great booty.
Sith.	peace.	Slainte.	health.
Sith-chainnt.	peaceable.	Slainteal.	healthy.
Sith-bhailte.	civil.	Slamban.	curdled milk.
Sithchail.	placable.	Slaman.	light, mist.
Sithchoimhdear.	a constable.	Slan.	whole, entire.
Sitheachadh.	to pacify.	Slan-leat.	farewell.
Sith-bhuiseadh.	quarreling.	Slanachadh.	to heal, to nurse.
Sith-bhreitheamh.	justice of the peace.	Slanui'ear.	a favour.
Sithisinn.	venison.	Slan-lus.	ribworth.
		Slaod.	very much.

Slaodadh.	to drag.	Slige-tomhais.	scale of a balance.
Slaodan.	a small raft.		
Slapaire.	a sloven	Slighe.	a way, a road.
Slat.	a yard or rod.	Slighe cham.	a crooked way.
Slatag.	a twig.	Sligheach.	artful, fly.
Slat-iasgaich.	a fishing-rod.	Sligheachd.	craftiness.
Slat-brodaidh.	a goad.	Slinn.	a weaver's shuttle.
Slat-mhara.	a tangle.	Slinnean.	the shoulder.
Slat-mharcachd.	a riding-whip.	Slinnean mult.	a shoulder of mutton.
Slat-rioghail,	no' fhuaohcantais.	Slinnateach.	house-tiles.
	a sceptre-wand.	Sliochd.	seed, offspring.
Slat-shuil.	fail-yard.	Sliochd.	a tribe, a family.
Sleachd.	kneel.	Sliochd buileadh.	mark of a stroke.
Sleachdadh.	submission.	Sliogadh.	to smooth.
Sleachdam.	I will yield, bow.	Sliom.	fleck, slim.
Sleagach	sneaking.	Sliomadh.	to flatter.
Sleagh.	a spear, a war lance.	Sliop.	a lip.
Sleaghach.	armed with a spear.	Sliopach.	blubber lipped.
Sleamhain.	slippery.	Slios.	side of a frith.
Sleamhnacha.	slipping.	Sliosag.	a chip, a speal.
Sleimhnichd.	slipperyness.	Sliasadhd.	to slice.
Sleimhne,	more slippery.	Slifeagan.	shavings.
Sliabh.	a large mountain.	Sloc.	a pit, a hollow.
Sleibhte.	mountains.	Slocan.	a little pit.
Sliabh-ear.	mountaineer.	Slocach.	full of pits.
Slias,	flies. the side, or	Sloc-guail.	a coal-pit.
	thigh.	Slod,	lod.
Slige.	a shell.	standing pool.	
Slige chreachain.	a scollopped-shell.	Slodhag.	flint, or lining of a horn.
Slige neamhnuid.	mother of pearl.	Sloinne.	surname.
Sligeach.	shelly.	Sloinntearachd.	genealogy.

Sloinntear.	a genealogist.	Smarag.	an emerald.
Sloitearr.	a villain.	Smeachan.	the chin.
Sloitearachd.	villany.	Smearachd.	feeling, handling.
Sloit.	roguey.	Smèid smèideadh.	nodding, winking, signing.
Sloit.	iron ore, &c.	Smeòrach.	a mavis.
Sluagh.	a multitude.	Smeuran.	black-berries.
Sluaghmhòr.	much people.	Smid.	a syllable.
Sluagh-coise.	infantry.	Smig.	the chin.
Sluagh-mareach,	marc-sluagh.	Smigein.	a smile.
	cavalry.	Smior.	marrow.
Sluasaid.	a shovel.	Smior.	the best.
Slugadh.	swallowing.	Smiorail.	brisk, lively.
Slugach.	that swalloweth.	Smiotach.	crop-eared.
Slugaid.	a miry flough.	Smodan.	a spot, nasty.
Slugan.	the throat or neck of a bottle.	Smuain.	a thought.
Slug-pholl.	a whirlpool.	Smuaineadh.	reflections.
Slugaire.	a glutton.	Smuainteacha'.	meditations.
Smachd.	correction.	Smuaintim.	thoughts.
Smachdacha.	reproving, chafing.	Smuaintichim.	I will muse.
Smachdail.	authoritative.	Smuairin.	grief.
Smachdaire.	one that corrects.	Smuaireanach.	sore vexed.
Smachd-lann.	house of correction.	Smuais.	fat, grease.
Smàd.	aweing.	Smuais.	break in pieces.
Smàdail.	threatening.	Smùail.	snoring.
Smàgail	keeping under.	Smùdan.	ring-dove.
Smàg.	a paw.	Smùdan.	some smoke.
Smàl.	snuff of a candle.	Smugaid.	a spittle.
Smàladair.	snuffers.	Smugadh.	spitting.
Smàl.	sorrow.	Smugaid na cumhaig.	cuckow-spittle.
Smalan.	vexation.	Smugail.	phlegm.
		Smùid.	smoke, vapour.

Smuideal.	smoky.	Snath.	fuigheal.	sewing thread.
Smuidrich.	smoking.	Snathad.	a needle.	
Smuirnean.	mote in the eye.	Snathadachan.	a needle case.	
Smùrach.	dust, mote.	Sneachd.	snow.	
Smutach.	short-snout.	Sneachdach.	snowy.	
Snagan	daraich.	Sneagh.	a nit.	
Snaidh.	to sneak.	Sneaghach.	full of nits.	
Snaidheadh.	lopping off.	Snidhe.	drops from the roof.	
Snag.	the hickup.	Sniomh.	twisting.	
Snag-labhairt.	stammering.	Sniomh.	spinning.	
Shagadh f	hiacal.	Sniomhaiche.	one that spins.	
hiacal.	gnashing of	Sndhach.	juice.	
	teeth.	Snoigheadair.	a hewer.	
Snàgadh.	crawling.	Snoighe.	hewn, carved.	
Sùagan.	slow, creeping.	Snoighe.	to hew, to carve.	
Snàgaire.	flow of motion.	Suuadh.	appearance.	
Snaim.	a knot, a band.	Snuadh-mhor.	well looked.	
Snaime.	knitting.	So,	dean so.	this, do this.
Snamh.	swimming.	So,	'an so.	here.
Snamh-luath.	swiftness of swim-	So.	the composite particle.	
	ming.	So-aithneach.	well known.	
Snamhaich.	a swimmer.	So-aomadh.	easy persuaded;	
Snamhach.	a float.	So-theagast.	teachable.	
Snaoifean.	a snuff.	So-bhlasda.	favoury.	
Snaoifinichd.	snuffing.	So-bholtrach.	fragrant.	
Snap.	pull the trigger.	So-dheanta.	easy done.	
Snapail.	flashing in the pan.	So-f	haicsin.	visible.
Snas.	decent.	So-labhra'.	affable.	
Snasmhor.	very elegant.	So-aireamh.	easy numbered.	
Snasach.	very nice.	So-lubadh.	yielding.	
Snasach.	very neat.	Socharach.	very obliging.	
Snasta.	brave.	Soreite.	reconcilable.	
Snath.	thread, yarn.	Sobh.	sweet to the taste;	
Snathain.	a thread.			

Sobhail.	delicious.	Soileag.	a cylinder.
So' mhor	delicacies.	Soisgeul.	the gospel.
Sobhrach.	a primrose.	Soisgeulach.	evangelist.
Soc.	a plough-share, a snout.	Soitheach.	a vessel.
Socach.	a beak snout.	Soitheamh.	agreeable.
Socair.	ease, rest.	Soithidh.	comely, lovely.
Sochair.	easy, yielding.	Solamh.	Solomon.
Socrach	being at ease.	Sol.	ere, before.
Socrughte.	settled.	Solar.	provision.
Sodan.	sudden joy.	Solaracha:	to provide.
Sodanach	fondness.	Solaireacha.	one who provides.
Sodarnadh.	stout for travel.	Sòlas.	joy, comfort.
Sodaire.	a trotter.	Sòlasach.	joyful.
Soilbheir.	cheerful.	Sòlasacha.	to rejoice.
Soilbheire.	more cheerful.	Solus.	light.
Soilleir.	manifest, clear.	Solusach.	full of light.
Soilleireachd.	clearness.	Somhaisein.	a primrose.
Soilleire.	more clear.	Somalta.	bulky.
Soil-leirfin.	an axiom.	Somhlan.	safe and sound.
Soillse.	brightness.	Sompla.	a pattern.
Soillsicheadh.	to enliven.	Somhairle.	Samuel.
Soin.	esteem.	Son.	for the sake of.
Soinean.	fair weather.	Sonadh.	happy.
So-shion.	calm, mild.	Sonas.	happiness.
Soineanta.	meek, pleasant.	Sònn.	a hero.
Soirbh.	pliable, easy.	Sònn-mharcach.	an aid de camp.
Soirbheas.	prosperity.	Sònnnta.	courageous.
Soirbheacha'	prospering.	Sonracha.	appointing.
Soirbheachd.	affability.	Sonruigh.	six.
Soirinn.	serene weather.	Sonruighe.	especially.
Soir-eanta.	mild, pleasant.	Sonraighe.	particularly.
Soirthe leat.	farewell.	Sop.	a wisp.
Soirthe na cloinne.	the womb.		

Soplach.	full of wisps.	Spad-chluasach.	flat-eared.
Sop-reic.	a tavern sign.	Spad-chofach.	wry legged.
Sòradh.	to hesitate.	Spad-phlucaich.	blub-cheeked.
Soraide.	salutation.	Spad-shronach.	flat-nosed.
Saroidh.	to compliment.	Spad-thineas.	lethargy.
Sorò.	nasty.	Spàg.	a claw.
Sorb-charn.	a dung-hill.	Spàgach.	club-footed.
Sorbadh.	to pollute.	Spàgaire.	a club-footed fellow.
Sorbaioireadh.	a lampooner.	Spàid.	heavy rain.
Sorchan.	a straw stool.	Spàid-thalmhain.	a land-flood.
Sorchan-leigidh.	a gauntree.	Spaidhir.	a pocket hole.
Sord.	thrift.	Spailleadh.	to swaddle.
Sordal.	economy.	Spain.	a spoon.
Sòrnan.	skate fish.	Spann.	Spain.
Sorn.	snout, mouth of an oven or kiln.	Spanir.	a hard struggle.
Sornanach.	long chined.	Spaniel.	wrestling.
Sornan.	a small hillock.	Spairt.	a splash of water.
Sotal.	flattery.	Spairteachd.	to splash.
Softalach.	clamerous.	Spaisdeireachd.	walking.
Sotalach.	flattery.	Spàl.	a weaver's shuttle.
Sòth.	luxury.	Spàlag.	husk of pease.
Sòthbhail.	luxurious.	Spalpaire.	a spruce man.
So-thuigsin.	sensible.	Sparag.	bit of a bridle.
Sothaire.	a spruce fellow.	Sparran.	a crisping pin.
Spad.	flat, dead.	Sparr.	a joist, enforce.
Spàdach.	cloudy.	Sparradh.	to enforce, to drive by nailing.
Spadag.	a fillip.	Sparran-dorus.	the bolt of a door.
Spadadh.	to knock down.	Speal.	a scythe.
Spadaighe.	damaged.	Spealadair.	a mower.
Spadal.	a plough's staff.	Spealadaireachd.	mowing.
Spadum.	I will benumb.	Spealanta.	ready spoken.
Spadantachd.	sluggishness.		

Spealantachd.	acuteness.	Spios.	spice.
Spealg.	a splinter.	Spiosraidh.	spiceries.
Spealgan,	splinters.	Spiothag.	a small stone.
Spealgadh.	splitting.	Spionag.	a gooseberry.
Speic.	a spike.	Spiries.	a hen-roost.
Speicleir.	spectacles.	Spirlein.	a hammock, mis- chance.
Spèid.	a flood of water.	Spleadh.	romance.
Spèid.	good speed.	Spleadhachas.	fabulous.
Speidealachd.	success, fulness.	Spleadhach.	vain-glorious.
Speir.	a hough, an ham.	Spliuchan	a tobacco pouch.
Speirean.	claws of a bird.	Spollda.	a joint of meat.
Speireag.	a sparrow-hawk.	Spold-laoigh.	a loin of veal.
Speireach.	clawed.	Spong.	a tinder spunge.
Speis.	to love.	Spong.	spunks.
Speifeil.	to esteem.	Sporan.	a purse.
Speifealachd.	fondness.	Spor.	a riding spur.
Speur.	firmament.	Sporach.	a gun flint, claws, talons.
Speuradair.	a star-gazer.	Sporradh.	to incite.
Speur-ghlan.	fair weather.	Spors.	derision.
Spid.	spite.	Sporadh.	pride.
Spideal.	spitesful.	Sporosalachd.	self-conceit.
Spidealachd.	malicious.	Spothadh.	to geld, castrate.
Spideall.	an hospital.	Spothadair.	one that gelds.
Spideog.	a nightingale.	Spraic.	a reprimand.
Spiollandh.	to snatch.	Spraisal.	rebuking sharply.
Spion.	pull.	Spreidh.	cattle.
Spionadh.	pulling, dragging.	Spreidheadh.	scattering.
Spionadair.	one that pulls.	Spreidhtidh.	dispersed.
Spionnadhdh.	strength.	Spreige.	to chide, to blame.
Spionnar.	very strong.	Spreigeil.	bold.
Spionntagan.	currants.	Spreigealachd.	undauntedness.
Spiorad.	a spirit.		
Spioradail.	spiritual.		

Sprochd.	sadness.	Srath.	a low valley,
Sprochail.	crop of a bird.	Srathach.	an inhabitant of the valley.
Sprochdail.	sore grief.	Srathair.	a pack-saddle,
Sprogaille.	dew-lap.	Srathaire.	a stroller.
Spruan.	brush-wood.	Sreang.	a string, a cord.
Sprufail.	spruce, neat.	Sreangach.	full of strings.
Sprialachd.	sprucenels.	Sreangadh.	to bind with cords.
Spuineadh.	plundering.	Sreang-tart.	loadstone.
Spuineadair.	a plunderer.	Sreatha'.	sneezing.
Spuirse.	a milk-weed.	Sreath.	a row, a glafs.
Spursan.	a gizzard.	Sreathail.	that is in rows.
Spùt.	spout of water.	Sreathain.	spread on a kill un- der corn.
Spùt.	bad drink.	Srian.	a bridle.
Spùtadh.	to spout.	Srianadh.	to bridle.
Srabh.	a straw.	Sriutach.	quick rehearsal.
Srabhach.	plentiful,	Sriutaiche.	one that repeats rapidly.
Sracaireachd.	extortion.	Sròl.	fattin, gauze.
Sracaire.	an extortioner.	Sròn.	the nose.
Sracanta.	oppressive.	Sròn.	a promontary.
Sracadh.	tearing.	Srònagaich.	smelling.
Srad.	a spark.	Srònail.	nasal sound.
Sradan.	sparks.	SRUBAN.	a fucking in.
Sraidi.	a street.	SRUBADH.	to snuff.
Sraideag.	a lane, a wynd.	SRUTH, DRUTH.	a learned man.
Sraideachd,	walking.	SRUTH.	a stream.
Sraith.	a file of men.	SRUTHAN.	a small stream.
Sraith.	a layer of hay, &c.	SRUTHANACH.	full of streams.
Sramh.	milk gushing out.	SRUTH-CHLAIS.	a channel.
Srann.	a snore.	SRUTH-LADH.	cleansing, rinsing.
Srannraich.	snoring.	STA'.	use.
Srannan.	hoarseness.		
Sraonn.	a huff, pettish.		
Sraonnadh.	huffingly.		

Stathail.	useful.	Steigh.	a foundation.
Stacach.	dull of hearing.	Steilleach.	a laxative.
Stàdha'	stays of a ship.	Stinlicheadh.	to exulcerate.
Staideil.	stately.	Stialladh.	tearing in pieces.
Staidaileachd.	stateliness.	Stim.	a snood.
Staig bhragad.	a wind-pipe.	Stiomadh.	to speckle.
Staighir.	a stair.	Stinleag.	hinge of a door.
Staile.	boasting.	Stiobhard.	a steward.
Staileadh.	a stile.	Stiopal.	a steeple.
Stain.	tin, latten.	Stirrean.	a sturgeon.
Stairsnich.	threshhold.	Stiuradh.	to lead.
Stall.	a place for horses.	Stobadh.	stab.
Stallain.	a stone horse.	Stobhadh.	to stew.
Stalcaire.	a gazer, a fowler.	Stoc.	a sound, horn, a post or pillar.
Stalcadair.	starch.	Stoc-acaire.	an anchor stock.
Stalcaireachd.	gazing, staring.	Stoc-luinge.	a gun-wall.
Stalcadh.	fixing.	Stoc-leaba.	a bed stock.
Stalain.	steel.	Stocaire.	a trumpeter, a trumpet maker.
Stamh.	tangle.	Stocachadh.	growing stiff.
Stamnadh.	to manage.	Stocain.	stockings.
Stamnadh.	to tame.	Stoirm.	a storm.
Stannadh.	a tub.	Stoirmal.	stormy.
Stang.	a ditch.	Stòl.	a stool.
Staoig.	a collop.	Stòlda.	settledness.
Staonadh.	bending.	Stòr.	ammunition.
Stapull.	a bolt.	Stòrafach.	wealthy.
Starbhanach.	a robust fellow.	Stòras.	wealth.
Statin.	statutes.	Strachd.	a ruler to measure corn.
Steach.	within.	Stracadh.	to rend asunder.
Stealladh.	to sprinkle.	Straic.	vain boasting.
Steallach.	that squirteth.		
Stearnal.	sign of an house.		
Stearnal.	a bittern.		

Straiceal.	selfish.	Stuth.	substance.
Straicealachd.	selfishness.	Stuth.	stuff, corn.
Strangaireachd.	contention.	Suacan.	an earthen pot.
Strangadh.	sudden anger.	Suadhadh.	to stir about.
Straoilich.	much noise.	Suaill.	inconsiderable.
Strapaid.	a prostitute.	Suaim.	an accent.
Streap.	climb.	Suaimhneas.	quietnes.
Streap.	strife.	Suaimhneach.	composed, calm.
Streapag.	a skirmish.	Suain.	sleep.
Strioc.	submit.	Suain-ghalar.	lethargy.
Striceadh.	submission.	Suaineartach.	sound sleeping.
Striopach.	a whore.	Suairce.	civil, affable.
Striopachas.	fornication.	Suairceas.	affability.
Strò.	prodigality.	Suaiteachd.	mixing together.
Stroillich.	noise.	Suaite.	mixed.
Struidhear.	a prodigal.	Suaicheantas.	ensign armorial.
Struidheadh.	profusenes.	Suaicheantas.	a sceptre-wand.
Struth.	an ostrich.	Suaitheantas.	a prodigy.
Stuacach.	boorish.	Suaithneas.	colours.
Stuac.	a little hill.	Suanach.	a beautiful garment.
Stuadh.	a gable.	Suarach.	little worth.
Stuamag.	a little modest wo- man.	Suaraicheas.	neglect, contempt.
Stuaim.	modesty.	Suas.	up, high.
Stuamadh.	modest.	Suas leis.	up with it.
Stuamachd.	moderation.	Subaltan.	a parasite.
Stùcach stucan.	full of little hillocks.	Subh.	a berry.
Stuidear.	a student.	Subham.	to fuck.
Stuidearachd.	studious.	Subh-lair.	a straw-berry.
Stùr.	dust.	Subhacb.	merry.
Sturrach.	rugged.	Subhachas.	joy, gladness
Sturrag.	a pinnacle.	Subhailc.	virtue.
		Subhailceachd	virtuous.
		Sùd.	that, there, yonder.

Sugach.	cheerful.	Suim.	respect.
Sugradh.	mirth.	Suimeal.	respectful.
Sugaire.	a droll.	Suipeir.	a supper.
Sugan.	a straw rope.	Suire.	a mermaid.
Suganach.	full of ropes.	Suireadh.	wooing.
Suidheachan.	seats.	Suireicheadh.	a suitor.
Suidhe.	sitting of a court.	Suiste.	a flail.
Sùidh.	a saint.	Suisteachd.	threshing.
Suidheach.	to plant.	Suithidh.	foot.
Suidhighte.	planted.	Suite.	seasoned.
Suidhighte.	settled.	Sùl-mhor.	quick sighted.
Suidheacha.	setting.	Sùl-radharc.	fore sight.
Suidheann.	cables of a vessel.	Sùlt.	fat, good liking.
Suidhte.	seasoned	Sultmhor.	fatness.
Suidhteachd.	steadiness.	Sumhail.	well conditioned.
Suil.	the eye.	Sumhlachadh.	packing close.
Suil bheum.	blink of an evil eye.	Sumhlaichte.	packed.
Suileach.	sharp sighted.	Sumag.	a pack-saddle.
Suileag.	an orifice.	Snmaine.	waves.
Suileagach.	full of little holes.	Sunnt.	joy.
Sùil.	fails.	Sunntach.	gladness.
Suilibhear.	joyful.	Surd.	carefulness.
Suilibhearachd.	joyfulness.	Surdalachd.	industry.
Suil-mhalairin.	a cockatrice.	Surdail.	industrious.
Suil-mhargaidh.	a forestaller.	Suthbhri'.	devotion.
Suil chrith.	quagmire.	Sùth.	juice.
		Sùthmhor.	juicy.
		Suthain.	eternal.

T

T is frequently put before words beginning with any of the vowels, as,	Tacaid. a stitch.
An t athair. the father.	Tacaid. a racket.
An t' eagal. for fear.	Tacaan. a short space.
An t iarrun. the iron.	Tacar. provision.
An t ord. the hammer.	Tacar. good, agreeable.
An t uan. the lamb.	Tachas. itchiness.
And before many words beginning with S after the article an, and the sign of the Dative do'n, as,	Tachais. scratch.
An t slighe. the way.	Tachair. meet.
An t fluagh. the people.	Tachraig. shall happen.
Do'n t saoghal. of the world.	Tachairt. to happen.
Ta tha. I am, is, yes.	Tacharan. a cow r', feeble.
Tabar. a timbrel.	Tachdadh. to strangle.
Tàbh. the ocean.	Tagadh. to doubt.
Tabhachd. substance.	Tachdar. a multitude.
Tabhachd. stoutness.	Tagair. plead.
Tabhachdach. powerful.	Tagradh. pleading.
Tabhan. barking.	Tagradoir. a pleader.
Tabhuan. persevering.	Tagbhail. chance, hap.
Tabhair. give.	Taghadh. to choose.
Tabhairt. giving.	Tagham. I will choose.
Tabhram. I will give.	Taghar. shall be chosen.
Tabhairteach. one that bestows.	Taighe. chosen.
Tabhartas. a present, a gift.	Taibhreal. laurel.
Tabhal. a fling.	Taibhis. apparition, vision.
Taboil. a broil, discord.	Taic. dependence.
	Taiceil. firm, solid.
	Taiceachd. utmost exertion.
	Taiceadh. to recommend.
	Taidhleachd. splendid.
	Taidhleachd. pleasant.

U

Taighleor.	a taylor.	Tairfeach.	a threshold.
Tailceas.	contempt.	Tair-learach.	from beyond sea.
Tailceasach.	despiteful.		
Taileasg.	sporting.	Tais.	moist.
Tailealachd.	firmness.	Tairngte.	to draw.
Tailisg.	a war instrument.	Taiseachadh.	to moisten.
Taim.	I am.	Taisleacha'	to soften.
Tailm.	a sling, to sling.	Taiseal.	soft.
Taimb.	silent.	Taisg-eadach.	a winding-sheet.
Taimh-leac.	a grave-stone.	Taife.	ghosts.
Taimhneul.	slumber.	Taisbean.	an apparition.
Taimhneulach.	slumbering.	Taisbean.	revelation.
Taing.	thanks.	Taisbeanta.	shown, presented.
Taingeil.	thankful.	Taisbeanar.	shall be shown.
Taingealachd.	thankfulness.	Taisbeanail.	a show.
Tainis.	a proprietor.	Taisdeal.	a journey.
Thainic.	came.	Taisdealach.	a traveller.
Tair.	to despise, to reproach.	Taiseachd.	moistening.
Taireal.	reproachful.	Tais-ealbha'	to personate.
Taireachd.	to contemn.	Taisig.	restore.
Taire.	bafer.	Taisge.	lay it up.
Thairis.	over.	Taisge.	a pledge.
Tairbh,	profit, advantage.	Taisgte.	laid up.
Tair-bhealach.	a defile.	Taisgeach.	hoarded up.
Tairbheartach.	fruitful.	Taisg-arm.	an armoury.
Taireasg.	a peat-spade.	Taisg-ionad.	a store-house.
Taireis.	afterwards.	Taisg-eadaich.	a wardrobe.
Tair-geug.	a graft.	Taisg-inntin.	equivocation.
Tairguin.	nails.	Taitneach.	agreeable.
Tairgse.	to offer.	Taitnigh.	will please.
Tairgeam.	I will offer.	Thaitin.	it pleased.
Tairis.	trusty.	Täl.	a cooper's plane.
Tairisneachd.	faithfulness.	Täl-cuil.	a kind of planes.

Tàladh.	to hush, to rock.	Tanaisteir.	heir apparent.
Tàladh.	to tame.	Tanaiste.	a governor.
Talach.	to complain.	Tanaisteachd.	regency.
Talamh.	the earth, foil.	Tanaisteadh.	swaying, ruling;
Talamh-tiream.	dry-land.	Tanaiste.	middle finger.
Talamh-fluch	wet ground.	Tanalachd.	shallow water.
Talmhaidh.	earthy.	Tànas.	dominion.
Talmhaidh.	strong, robust.	Tanafsg.	an apparition.
Talmhantù.	a mineral.	Thangadar.	they came.
Tallann.	a talent.	Tangnachd.	malice, fraud.
Talcanta.	vigorous.	Tannaladh.	bellowing.
Talcara.	sturdy.	Taobh.	the fide.
Tall, thall.	over, opposite.	Taobh astigh.	the in-fide.
Talla.	a hall.	Taobh a muigh.	the out-fide.
Talpa.	a mole.	Taobhachd.	partiality.
Tál-radharc.	cautiousnes.	Taobh-bhreith.	partial sentence;
Tamall.	short time.	Taobhach.	taking a fide.
Tamailt.	to disparage.	Taobh-cheim.	digression.
Tamailteach.	reproachful.	Taobh-ghlan.	fair fide.
Tamh.	rest.	Taobh-dhubh.	black fide.
Tamhach.	unactiveness.	Taobh-ròd.	a bye path.
’Tam.	when.	Taobh-throm.	pregnant.
Tamhaiche.	an inhabitant.	Taobhan.	a rafter.
Tamb-fluain.	quiet sleep.	Taoed.	a halter.
Tamhachd.	dulness.	Taodan.	a small halter.
Tamham.	I will settle.	Taodhaire.	an apostate.
Tamhanach.	a blockhead.	Taoghach.	one that elects;
’Tan.	when.	Taoghal.	frequenting.
Tan.	a country.	Taoghlam.	I will resort.
Tanadh.	thin.	Taoig.	a fit of passion.
Tanaid.	thiner.	Taoim.	water in a ship;
Tanaiche.	thinnes.	Taoiseach.	a chieftain;
Tanaidheachd.	to rarify.	Taois.	dough;

Taoisachá	kneading.	Tarbhachd.	profitableness.
Taoisachta	kneaded.	Tarbhanta.	stern, fierce.
Taom.	madness.	Tarr-bhas.	a surfeit.
Taom.	empty.	Tareuis.	contempt.
Taoimach.	emptying.	Tarcuiseach.	contemptuous.
Taoman.	a vessel for laying water.	Tarcuiseach.	despise.
Taomaire.	a pump.	Tar-radharc.	squinting.
Taosgach.	brim-full.	Tar-uinneag.	casement.
Taosgadh.	pouring out.	Targadh.	governing.
Taoggoir.	a drainer.	Targaid.	a target.
Taothlam.	I will visit.	Targaideach.	armed with a target.
Tap.	lint, or wool on the rock.	Targan.	a noise.
Tapaidh.	quick, lively.	Tharaibh.	over you.
Tapachd.	cleverness.	Tharais.	over him.
Tapadh.	good luck.	Thairte.	over her.
Tápag.	accident.	Tharainn.	over us.
Taplach.	repository for small things.	Tarladh.	happening.
Taponta.	briskly.	Tharladh.	it came to pass.
Tar.	distant, out of.	Tarmochan.	termagant.
Tàr.	come.	Tarnadh.	change.
Tàr an tigh.	come to the house.	Tarnadair.	inn-keeper.
Tharad.	over thee.	Tarnaïneach.	thunder.
Taran.	the ghost of an unbaptized child.	Tarpan.	a cluster.
Tarbairt.	a neck of land.	Tàrpan.	a crab-fish.
Tarbh.	a bull.	Tarr.	the lower part.
Tarbhán.	a little bull.	Tarrang.	a nail.
Tarbh-uisgè.	a sea-bull.	Tarrangart.	needle in the compass.
Tarbh-tàna.	a parish bull.	Tarrgradh.	to fore-bode.
Tarbhach.	fruitful.	Tarrgraiche.	one who fore-bodes.
Tarbhach.	substantial.	Tarrfa.	come thou.

Tatruing.	draw.	Teachd an tir.	livelyhood.
Tarrnaidh iad.	let them draw.	Teachdaire.	a messenger.
Tarraing.	a fish draught.	Teachdair-coise.	a foot-post.
Tharraing e air ais.	he drew back.	Teachdaireachd.	embassage.
Tarsan.	a cross barr.	Teagamh.	perhaps.
Tarsnain.	cross steps in a lad- der, spokes.	Teagadh.	to doubt.
Tharr-snámh.	to swim over.	Tèagar.	provision.
Tart.	thirst.	Tèagairdhearr.	a provider.
Tart-mhòr.	thirsty.	Teagradh.	acquisition.
Tartmhòrachd.	great drought.	Teaghair.	a teather.
Barthagh.	a girth.	Teagram.	I will provide.
Tàrtan.	party coloured.	Teagafsg.	teaching, doctrine.
Tàs.	scourge.	Teagaifgear.	shall be taught.
Tàsan.	flow.	Teagaifgte.	taught.
Tasgair.	a task-master.	Teaghlaich.	a family.
Tasga.	a task.	Teagmhaiseach.	accidental.
Tastan.	a shilling.	Teagmhail.	interference.
Tàthàdh.	soldering.	Teallach.	an hearth.
Tathadh.	to cement.	Teallaid.	a concubine.
Tathach.	resorting to.	Teallsanachd.	philosophy.
Tath-bheum.	a fling.	Teamhaidh.	pleasant, quiet.
Tathaicheam.	I will resort.	Teamhair.	delightful.
Tath-uiche.	a familiar spirit.	Teampull.	a church, a temple.
Thathaich iad.	they resorted.	Teampullach.	a church-man.
Te.	she, her.	Teanchar.	a pincers, a vice.
Te, an te ud.	that woman.	Teancharachd.	to pince.
Teach.	a dwelling.	Teanga'.	tongue.
Teach lann.	a tabernacle.	Teanga'.	language.
Teachd.	is come.	Teangach.	loquacious.
Teachd amach.	out-come.	Teangair.	an orator.
Teachd asteach.	in-come.	Teann.	strait, tight.
		Teànn.	niggardly.
		Teannadh.	to straiten.

Teann-fhàsga.	squeezing hard.	Teicheadh.	fleeting.
Teann-ghlaca.	strait holding.	Theici e.	he fled.
Teannacha.	hard pressed.	Teich-reult.	the North pole.
Teanuir.	a squeezing pres.	Teid, theid.	shall go.
Tearbadh.	separating.	Theid iad.	they will go.
Tearbain.	separate.	Teileng.	a lime tree.
Tearlach.	Charles.	Tcimeal.	drofly.
Tearc.	scarce, rare.	Tvine.	fire.
Tearcas.	fewness.	Tein' adhair.	lightning.
Tearc-eun.	a phenix.	Teinie.	fiery.
Tearmann.	defence.	Teinneasach.	quick, hasty.
Tearmannair.	a protector.	Teintein.	the hearth.
Tearuinn.	descend.	Tein'treach.	flashes of light- ening.
Tearnadhb.	to descend.	Teinn.	a strait.
Tearnadhb.	to escape.	Teinnid.	severity.
Tearunte.	being in safety.	Their.	shall say.
Tearuinte.	cautious.	Theirir.	shall be said.
Tearuintachd.	security.	Theirim.	I will say.
Tearr.	pitch, tar.	Theirig e.	it is spent.
Tearradhb.	to tar.	Teirigie e.	it will be done.
Teas.	heat.	Teirin.	descend.
Teasach.	a hot fever.	Theirin e.	he came down.
Teasfaighe.	heated.	Teirineasg.	a misfortune.
Teasfaig.	deliver.	Teirmeasg ort.	ill luck befall you.
Teasfaigrin.	delivering.	Teirm.	a condition.
Teasfaigte.	saved.	Teirme.	a season, a space.
Teasbhach.	fultriness.	Teineas.	anxiety, haste.
Teas-bhuala.	hot-baths.	Teineasnoch.	quickness.
Teas-ghiradh.	fervent love.	Teò.	warming.
Teas-ghaoth.	scorching wind.	Teomadh.	instructed, expert.
Teafuidheachd.	great heat.	Teò-chridheach.	warm-hearted.
Teas-loisgich.	burning heat.		
Teich.	flee.		

Teòtachan.	a chaffing dish.	Tigh-eadaoch.	careful in house- hold affairs.
Teòth-fhrafa'.	warm showers.		
Teth.	scalding heat.	Tighearna.	a lord.
Tèuchd.	mighty feats.	Tighearnas.	lordship.
Tèud.	a musical string.	Tighearnail.	lordly.
Teudan.	strings.	Tighin.	coming.
Teudach.	stringed.	Thigeam.	I will come.
Teud-chleasaich.	a rope-dan- cer.	Tilg.	throw, cast.
Teum.	a bite.	Tilgeadh.	throwing.
Teàmadh.	to bite.	Tilgeadh.	vomiting.
Ti-mhor.	great god.	Tileadh.	poop of a ship.
Ti.	he, him.	Tilleadh.	to return.
Tiadhan.	a testicle.	Thill e, phill e.	he returned.
Tiarmail.	prudent.	Tim.	time.
Tiarmalachd.	frugacity.	Tineal.	timeous.
Tiamhachd.	darkness.	Timchioll.	round about.
Tigteadh.	shall come.	Timchiollach.	circuitous.
Tig.	thig.	Timchioll-ghearra.	circumci- sion.
Tigh.	an house.	Tim-chiollghearta.	circumcis'd.
Tigheasach.	a house-keeper.	Tineach.	thy kindred.
Tigh-càineachd.	custom-house.	Tineas.	closeness.
Tigh-cuineadh.	the Mint.	Tinn.	sick.
Tigh-cluiche.	a play-house.	Tinneas.	sicknes.
Tigh-eiredin.	an infirmary.	Tinneasach.	diseased.
Tigh stoir.	a magazine.	Tinneaf-cloine.	child birth.
Tigh-osda.	an inn.	Tinne.	link of a chain.
Tigh-baine.	a diary.	Tiebairt.	a spring well, a foun- tain.
Tigh-scoiie.	a school-house.	Tiocfad.	they shall come.
Tigh-togbhalach.	a brew-house.	Tiodal.	inscription.
Tigh-malairt.	an exchange.	Tiodala.	titles.
Tigheadas.	house keeping.		

Tiodhlaca'.	gifts.	Tioradairreach.	drying grain.
Tiodhlaic.	bestow.	Tiotan.	a moment.
Tiodhlacach.	a bountiful person.	Tir.	a country.
Tiogar.	a tyger.	Tireal.	commodious.
Tiolpadh.	snatching.	Tir-nor.	continent.
Tiolpadair.	a cut-purse.	Tireachas.	to settle a colony.
Tiom.	soft tender.	Tirion.	dry.
Tiomacha.	softening.	Tiormacha.	drying.
Tiomachd.	fearful.	Tiormaich.	dry thou.
Tim-chridh'.	a tender heart.	Tiheach.	desirous.
Tiomnadh.	a testament.	Tiubhram.	I will give.
Tiomnui'ear.	a testator.	Tiucfad.	they shall come.
Tiomnam.	committing my all to another.	Tiugh.	thick, close.
Tiomna-nuadh.	New-Testament.	Tiughe.	thicker.
Tiompan.	a timbril.	Tiudhlach.	thick liquid.
Tiompanaiche.	a musician.	Tiudhaid.	thicknes.
Tigmal.	gathering.	Tiughacha'.	condensing.
Tigmaladh.	to assemble.	Tlà.	soft, smooth.
Thionail iad.	they assembled.	Tlathas.	softness.
Tionalaidh.	shall assemble.	Tlachd.	pleasure, delight.
Tioncadh.	to prevent, to deliver.	Tlachdmhòr.	pleasant.
Tionacaiche.	a deliverer.	Tlachdmhorachd.	delightful.
Tioncar.	an iron crow.	Tlachd-flubh.	a straw-berry.
Tionndadh.	turning about.	Tlachd-igrioba.	geography.
Thiondain è.	he changed sides.	Tlachd-thomas.	geometry.
Tionnsgain.	begin.	Tlaim.	a handful.
Tionnsghna.	to begin.	Tlamadh.	teasing.
Tionnsghna.	an element.	Tlus.	compassion.
Tioramh	drying on a kiln.	Tlusail.	compassionate.
		Tlusalachd.	kindnes.
		Tnuth.	envy.
		Tnuth-ear.	a jealous husband.
		Tnuthimhor.	envious.

Tnuthmhor.	envious.	Toibheum.	reproach.
Tobar.	a well.	Toibheumach.	reproachful.
Tobar baifde.	a font.	Toic.	wealth, riches.
Tobar-fioruig'	a spring well.	Toiceach.	wealthy.
Tobar-tarriunge.	a draw-well.	Toigh.	love, fondness.
Tòcadh.	swelling.	Toighe.	more loving.
Tochladh.	to dig.	Toil.	the will.
Tochail.	dig.	Toileach.	willing.
Tochailte.	digged.	Toil-intinn.	contentment.
Tochailiche.	a miner.	Toileal.	obstinate, wilful.
Tochailteach.	fossile.	Toilichim.	I will please.
Tochradh.	marriage-dowry.	Toilichte.	well pleased.
Tochras.	winding yarn.	Toill.	deserve.
Tochrais.	wind.	Thoill e.	he deserved.
Tochraiste.	wound up.	Toillteantas:	demerit.
Tòchdadhdh.	swelling.	Toillteanach.	deserving.
Tochd.	a bed tick.	Toi'feachan.	a riddle.
Tochadh.	hamstring.	Toi-sichean.	balances.
Toch.	a hough.	Toimheas.	guess.
Tocfaid.	an hoghead.	Toinnte.	twisted.
Tod.	a clod.	Toinneamh.	twisting.
Todan.	small clods.	Toinntean.	a thread.
Togbhail.	brewing.	Toir for tabhair.	give.
Togbhail.	lifting up.	Tòir.	a pursuit.
Tog e.	lift it up.	Tòireachd.	pursuing.
Togta,	to heave up.	Tòiriche.	a pursuer.
Togbham.	I will build up.	Toirbheatas.	bounty.
Togarach.	desirous.	Toirbheatach.	bountiful.
Togradh.	to desire.	Toir air ais.	deliver up.
Tograidi	crabhach.	Toiream.	I will restore.
	tions.	Toirreach.	with child.
Togairt.	desiring.	Toirrchos.	conception.
Togram.	I will desire.	Toirrsgian.	a peat-spade.

Toirleam.	to alight.	Tolman.	an hillocks.
Thoir lcum.	jump.	Tolmanach.	full of hillocks.
Tòirm.	noise, found.	Tom.	a bush.
Toirm-mhor.	great noise.	Tomach.	a thicket.
Toirmeal.	noisy.	Tomadh.	to dip.
Toirmisgte.	prohibited.	Tombaca.	tobacco.
Toirmeisg.	forbid.	Tonihas.	measure.
Toirnich.	season a cask.	Tomas.	Thomas.
Toirt, tabhairt.	giving.	Tomonta.	selfish, rude.
Toirt.	value, bulk.	Ton.	the breech.
Toirteal.	lusty, stout.	Tonach.	large hipped.
Toirtealachd.	fruitfulness.	Tonlagan.	sliding on the arse.
Toirteis.	a tortoise.	Toulagan.	fawning.
Toisearch.	foremost.	Tonnag.	a covering on the shoulders.
Toisiche.	beginning.	Tonn.	a wave.
Toisich.	begin.	Tonnan.	waves.
Toisicheam.	I will begin.	Tonnan.	a tub.
Toisg.	boars-teeth.	Tonnadaireacd.	tunning liquor.
Toisg.	proper time.	Tonnadair.	a tunning dish.
Toisgeil.	sinister, left.	Tonn-luafiga.	tosSED on the waves.
Toisgeulach.	left-handed.	Tonn-luafiga.	wavering.
Toit.	smoke, vapour.	Torr.	a castle, a tower.
Toiteach.	smoky.	Torrmult.	Norman.
Toitean.	a beef-stake.	Torr.	an eminence.
Toith.	a bad smell.	Torrach.	fertile.
Tolanta.	Holland.	Toradh.	fruit.
Tolg.	a clour, a bulge.	Torman.	a noise.
Tolgadh.	bulging.	Torain.	vermin in corn.
Toll.	a hole.	Toramh.	an augur.
Tolladh.	to bore holes.	Toran.	a sounding noise.
Tollach.	full of holes.	Torathair.	a monster.
Tollta.	bored.		
Toll-cluaise.	a touch-hole.		

Torc.	a boar, a sow.	Traoigh.	a foot in length.
Torchar.	being killed.	Trapan.	a cluster.
Thorchair,	e leat. he fell, or was killed by you.	Trasgradh.	to oppress.
Torraicheas,	anabaigh. embryo, foetus, miscarriage.	Trath.	season, time.
Torr-chathair.	a throne.	Trathail.	timeous, due time.
Tosd.	silence.	Trath-nòna.	noon-day
Tosdach	silent.	Trath feasgair.	evening tide.
Tosdaicheam.	I will silence.	Trath-urnuigh.	hour of prayer.
Tosgaire.	an ambassador.	Tre, trid.	through, by.
Tòstal.	arrogance.	Treabh.	a tribe.
Tòstalach.	arrogant.	Treabhan.	tribes.
Tòt.	a sod.	Treabhach.	valiant, bravery.
Tota.	a rower's feat.	Treabhantas.	mighty feats.
Tothadh.	to tow a vessel.	Treabhadh.	plowing.
Trachd.	a tract, a draught.	Treabhache.	a plowman.
Trachdaire.	an historian.	Treabhait.	a mill-hopper.
Trachdadh.	to propose, design.	Treabhta.	ploughed.
Trachladh.	fatigue.	Treachladh.	digging.
Tradh.	a lance.	Treachail.	dig.
Tradanach.	contentious.	Treachlaite.	fatigued.
Tragh-ròd.	a path by the sea.	Trealais.	the spleen.
Traighe.	sea-shore.	Trealamh.	indisposition.
Traighe.	ebbing.	Treanadh.	Whitfun-week.
Traighe-gheadh.	a shore-goose.	Trean re trean.	a corn crake.
Traill.	a slave.	Trearthach.	artificial.
Trailleal.	slavish.	Treasg.	groats of corn.
Traillealachd.	slavery.	Treas.	the third.
Trait.	cataplasm.	Treas-cuid.	third part.
Tràoghadh mara.	cbb of tide.	Treas-barr.	third crop.
Tràoghadh.	to ebb.	Treas-tarlung.	thrice distilled.
Traoigh.	a foot.	Treata.	a plaster.

Treathlaich.	luggage.	Triath.	a king, lord, chief of a clân.
Treatuir.	a traitor.	Tric.	often.
Treataireachd.	treachery.	Trice.	oftener.
Treàgadh.	forsaking.	Trice.	frequent.
Treagsain.	to forsake.	Tricead.	frequency.
Treig e.	leave him.	Tri-chosach.	tripedal.
Treibh-dhireach.	upright.	Tri-fiolladh.	tri-syllable.
Treibh-dhireas.	sincerity.	Trilleachan traighe.	an oyster-catcher.
Treinse.	a trench.	Trinnfeir.	a trencher.
Treis.	a while.	Trioblcid.	trouble.
Treife.	force, strength.	Triobleideach.	troublesome.
Treoir.	might, power.	Tri-f hoghar.	tripthong.
Treoirigh.	lead.	Trionoid.	the Trinity.
Treoireacha.	leading, guiding.	Triubhas.	trowfers.
Treoirighe.	directed	Triugh.	the chin-cough.
Treoireachair.	shall be led.	Triuir.	the number three.
Tresc.	a kind of grain.	Trocair.	mercy.
Treud.	a flock.	Trocaireach.	merciful.
Tràudach.	full of cattle.	Trod.	scolding.
Treudache.	a keeper of cattle.	Trodach.	quarrelsome.
Treun.	strong, brave.	Troighean.	feet.
Treunachd.	floutness.	Troid.	contend.
Treun-mhor.	powerful.	Troich.	a dwarf.
Treunas.	bravery.	Troicheil.	dwarfish.
Tri.	three.	Tròm.	weighty, heavy.
Trid.	through.	Treime.	weightier.
Tridse.	through thee.	Trom-uifge.	great rain.
Triumsa.	through or by me.	Trom ort.	to blame.
Trial.	a journey.	Tromacha.	making heavy.
Trialaire.	a traveller.	Tromham.	through me.
Trialan	a travelling boy.	Troman,	droman. bore-tree.
Trian.	a third part.		
Triantan.	a triangle.		

Trombhod.	verbain.	Truime.	heavier.
Trom-chuis.	important.	Truimead.	heaviness.
Trom-chodal.	deep sleep.	Trus-bhragad.	a neck-cloth.
Trom-intinn.	melancholy.	Trusadh.	to gather.
Trom-luidhe.	the night mare.	Trusaladh.	girding up.
Trompaid.	a trumpet.	Trus.	gather.
Trompaireachd.	trumpeting.	Trus.	get you gone.
Trompair.	a trumpeter.	Trus-àite.	a wardrobe.
Tròrair.	a spire.	Truscan.	suit of cloths.
Trosdan.	a pace, a foot.	Truscan.	a smelt.
Trosg.	cod-fish.	Trusgain.	furniture.
Trosg.	fasting.	Trusgar.	oarweed.
Throisg e.	he fasted.	Trusdar.	filth, dirt.
Trostan.	a support, a crouch.	Truthdar.	a worthless person.
Truacantas.	compassion.	Trùth.	a shrew.
Truacantadh.	compassionate.	Tu, thu.	thou, you.
Truadh.	poor, wretched.	Tuadh.	an axe, an hatchet.
Truadhas.	sympathy.	Tuadh-f hola.	fleams.
Truaghan.	a wretched crea- ture.	Tuachail.	cunning.
Truaghantas.	pitable.	Tuagh.	common people.
Truaigheal.	miserable.	Tuanaeh.	a farmer.
Truaighe.	misery.	Tuaghadh.	hinges.
Truaille	a scabbard, a case.	Tuagh-ròd.	a foot-road.
Truail.	a carcase.	Tuaicheal.	dizziness.
Truailleacha.	to adulerate.	Tuaileas.	calumny.
Truailleadh.	polluted.	Tuaileafach.	reproachful.
Truailleachd.	corruption.	Tuaileafog.	a scold.
Truail c.	desile it.	Tuaitle.	a towel.
Truathas.	pity.	Tuaiream.	to gues.
Truathan.	a wretched person.	Tuaireamas.	to take a vizzie.
Truid.	a starling.	Tuairmeacha.	to conjecture.
Truill.	a flattern, a lounger.	Tuaidhear.	a clown, a boor.
		Tuainculach.	slumbering.

Tuar.	hardship.	Tubadh.	a standing pool.
Tuaireachd.	being in straits.	Tubaist.	mischance.
Tuairnin.	a turning instrument,	Tubaisteachd.	misfortune.
Tuairneir.	a turner.	Thubhairt e.	he said.
Tuairneireachd.	art of a turner.	Tubha.	thatch.
Tuafaid.	a quarrel.	Tubhadair.	a thatcher.
Tuaiseadach.	quarrelsome.	Tùcha.	hoarseness.
Tuama.	a tomb.	Tùchanach.	to be hoarse.
Tuamadh.	morose.	Tùchan.	a hoarse song.
Tuar.	foreboding.	Tug,	thug.
Tuargan.	discontent.	thug	gave.
Tuarganach.	dissatisfied.	Thugam.	to me.
Tuarganadh.	feditious.	Thug me.	I gave.
Tuarcatha.	sedition.	Tuigse.	understanding.
Tuargnach-catha.	generalissimo.	Tuigseach.	one that knows.
Tuaraifgeul.	ill report.	Tuigteam.	I understand.
Tuaraisdail.	hire, wages.	Tuigear.	will be understood.
Tuaraisdalaiche.	one that hires.	Tuil.	a flood.
Tuaslaichadh.	to relieve.	Tuitle.	floods.
Tuath.	the North.	Tuil ruadh.	the deluge.
Tuathach.	a North country man.	Tuil bheim.	a torrent.
Tuathaehd.	sovereignty.	Tuill.	holes.
Tuath-chainnt.	gibberish.	Tuille.	more.
Tuathal.	turning Northward.	Tuille fòs.	moreover.
Tuathal.	aukward.	Tuilm.	an heap.
Tuathlanach.	an aukward fellow.	Tuinisg.	good sense.
Tuathmhuil.	rusticity.	Tuinnidh.	a foundation.
Tubag.	a tub, a vat.	Tuinne.	the universe.
Tubag shliodh.	a drooping-tub.	Tuinigh.	rubbish.
		Tuinneachas.	to inhabit.
		Tuinnidh.	pavement.
		Tuineacha.	to sojourn.
		Tuireadair.	a mourner.
		Tuireann,	a sparkle of fire.

Tuir-leam.	to dismount.	Tum.	dip.
Tuirse.	sadness.	Tumadh.	to dip.
Tuirseach.	to be sorrowful.	Tumaire.	a dipper.
Tuirt, thuirt.	faid.	Tunna.	a tun.
Tùis.	incense.	Tunnag.	a duck or drake.
Tuisleadh.	stumbling.	Tunnadair.	a tunning dish.
Tuile.	to bring forth.	Tur.	quit, altogether.
Tuifleag.	falling backward.	Tùr.	a tower.
Tuisleanach.	trial.	Turadan.	nodding.
Tuit, thuit e.	he fell.	Tur-chodal.	slumber.
Tuiteam.	to fall.	Turasgar.	sea-weed.
Tuiteamas.	chance, accident.	Turbat.	a turbot.
Tuiteamachd.	falling sickness.	Turcach.	a Turk.
Tulach.	a knoll.	Turlach.	a bonefire.
Tulganach.	full of knolls.	Turnn.	a job of work.
Tulchan.	an hillock.	Turuige.	pushing.
Tulchadh.	a gavel.	Tursach.	heavy hearted.
Tulg.	move.	Tur-sgolba.	frequent splinters.
Tulgadh.	jolting.	Turtuir.	a turtle.
Tulgach.	moving, changing.	Turus.	a journey.
Tulgaire.	one that removes others.	Turusach.	a traveller, a pil- grim.
Tulaidh.	thy treasure.	Tùs.	a beginning.
Tul-chlaon.	declivity.	Thùs, air thus.	at first.
Tul-chuis.	obstinate.	Tufa, thusa.	thou, thyself.
Tuil chuisseach.	refractory, im- perious.	Tut.	stink.
Tul-ghairm.	provocation.	Tùtach.	bad smell.
Tullag.	pollock, a fish.	Tus-ainmeach.	patronimick.

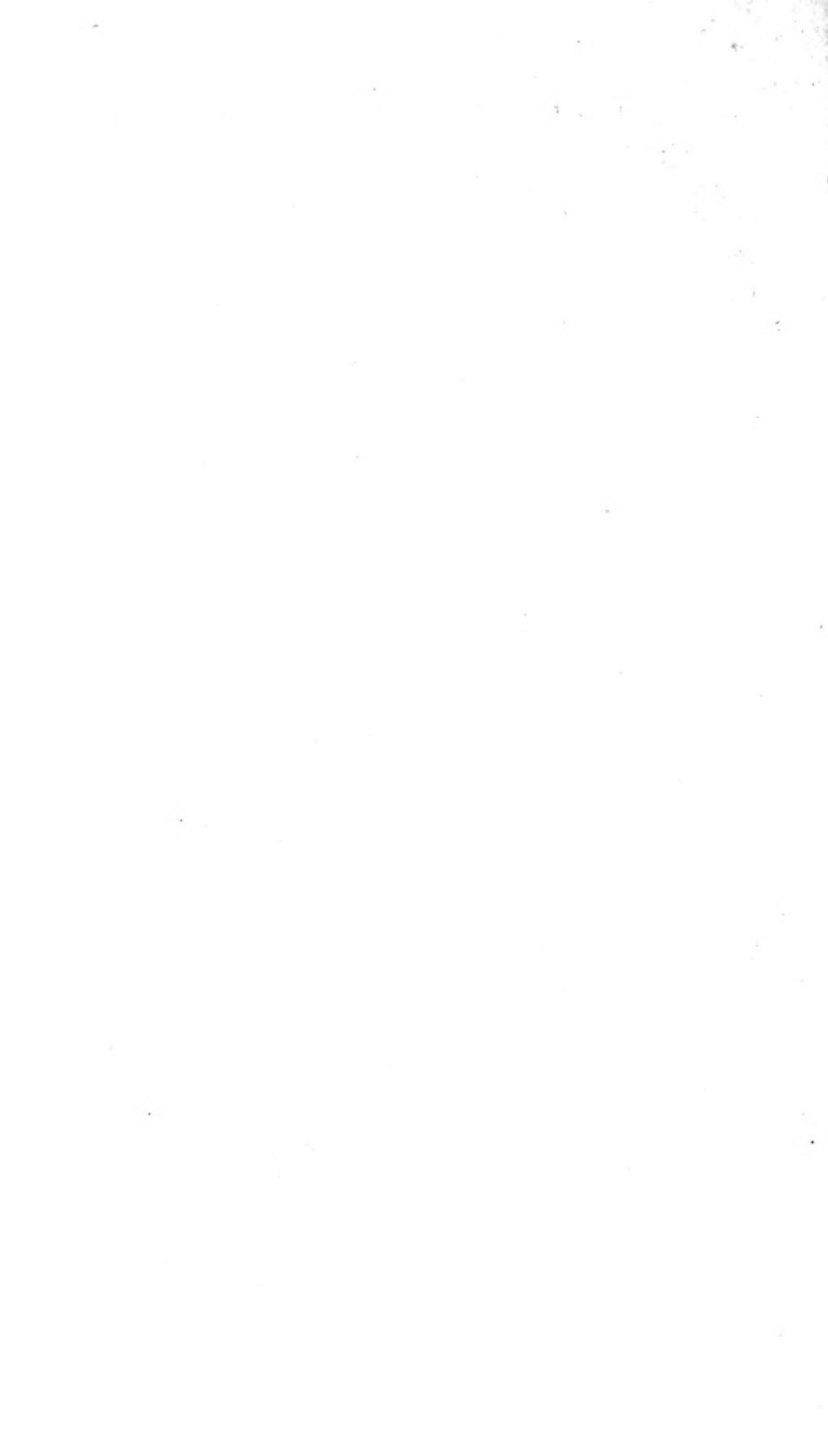
U

Uabhar.	pride.	Uafal.	gentle, rare.
Uabhrach.	vain-glorious.	Uaifle mòr.	nobility.
Uaibhreachas.	arrogancy.	Uaislean.	gentry.
Uacha, uatha.	from them.	Uaisleachd.	gentility.
Uachdar.	top, summit, upper part, cream.	Uair-leig.	a strait.
Uaehdarach.	uppermost.	Uaifleacha.	to ennable.
Uachdaran.	a governor.	Uait.	from thee.
Uachdaranachd.	sovereignty.	Uaith-chrith.	horror.
Uaibh.	from you.	Uallach.	a burden.
Uapadh.	from them.	Uallacha.	to load.
Uache, uaipe.	from her.	Uallach.	a conceited fop.
Uaidh sin.	from him.	Uallaire.	a coxcomb.
Uaidhne.	from us.	Uallachag.	a coquet.
Uaigh.	a grave, a den.	Uallail.	ostentatious.
Uaigneach.	solitary, secret.	Uallachan.	a faunterer.
Uaigneas.	secrecy.	Uamhunn.	dread, fear.
Uaill.	boasting.	Uamhusach.	terrible.
Uaill-mhiann.	ambition.	Uamhuradh.	abominable.
Uaill.	fame.	Uamhurachd.	loathsome- dreadfulness.
Uaine.	green.	Uan.	a lamb.
Uainid.	greeness.	Uan-caisg.	a paschal lamb.
Uair.	an hour.	Uar-cinn.	side of the head.
Uaireadair.	a clock, or watch.	Uarach-mulach.	the herb, de- vil-bite.
Uaireadair-greine.	a sun-dial.	Uathbhas.	surprise.
Uaireadairiche.	a watch ma- ker.	Uathbhafach.	astonishing.
Uaireachan.	an horary.	Ua'chomhradh.	foliloquy.
Uaire, air uaire.	sometimes.	Ubhal.	hilt of a sword.
Uairleann.	sun-dial.	Ubhal.	an apple.

Ucaire. a frizer of cloth.	Uige. a web.
Uchd. the breast.	Uilc. evil.
Uchd-eideadh. a breast-plate.	Uile. all.
Uchdach. an ascent.	Uile gu leir. altogether.
Uchd-ghreas. a stomacher.	Uileann. elbow, a corner.
Uchanaich. groaning.	Uilliam. William.
Uchdall. high look.	Uileannach. angled.
Uchdan. an hillock.	Uileach. universal.
Uchdmhac. an adopted son.	Uille. oil.
Uchd-mhacach. adoption.	Uilleagach. sportive.
Uchd-mhacacha. to adopt.	Uilleach. merry, blyth.
Uchd-mhacaich. adopt.	Uile-chumhachd. omnipotence.
Jd. that, there.	Uile-leirfin. omniscience.
Udagag. a wood-cock.	Uile-lathaireachd. omnipre-
Udal. distrefs. (to place.	fence.
Udalach. removing from place.	Uile-iomlanachd. all-sufficiency.
Udail e. remove him.	Uil'ionadach. ubiquity.
Udalan. a swivel.	Uime. about him,
Udh-mhor. a bile.	Uime fin. therefore.
Ugh. an egg.	Uimpe. about her.
Ughaga. a custard.	Uimhreach. numerous.
Ughdar. an author.	Uimhreachail. arithmetical:
Ughdaras. authoratative.	Uine. time.
Ughdairich. authorize.	Uine fin. his time.
Ughreach. discontented.	Uinich. disturbance.
Ughar. a wound.	Uinean. an onion.
Uibhir. number.	Uinneag. a window.
Uidhe. a degree.	Uinnfion. an ash-tree.
Uidhe air uidhe. step by step.	Uipear. a clown.
Uidh'ghioladh. a foot-man.	Uir. earth.
Uidhe. a journey.	Uircean. a pig, a grice.
Uigheam. harness.	Uir-dbreach. recovering beauty;
Uigh. delight.	Uireach. a dressy girl.

Uire.	more fresh.	Um-chridhe.	cover of the heart.
Uir-easbhuidh.	indigence.	Umainn.	upon us.
Uir-easbhuich.	a needy person.	Umaibh.	upon you.
Uir-ghioll.	utterance.	Umaidh.	an ignorant person.
Uir-ghiollach.	eloquent.	Umpa.	upon them.
Uir-ghreannachd.	puberty.	Umha.	brass, copper.
Uiriosal.	humble.	Umhail.	good sense, consideration.
Uiread.	so much.	Umhail.	to doubt.
Uirigh.	a couch.	Umhal.	submissive.
Uir-lios.	a new garden.	Umhlachd.	obedience.
Uirneis.	a furnace.	Umhlacha.	to submit.
Uir-sgeul.	a tale, a story.	Uinurlaid.	a vulgar woman.
Uis.	use.	Unga.	an ingot.
Uiseil.	useful.	Ungadh.	to anoint.
Uiseog.	a lark.	Ungar.	shall anoint.
Uisge.	water.	Ungadh-bais.	extremeunction.
Uisgeil.	watery.	Unaich.	a bustle.
Uisgeileachd.	wateryness.	Unfa.	an ounce.
Uisge-beatha.	aquavitæ.	Unnsadh.	beasty milk.
Uisge-nimhe.	aquafortis.	Ur-f has.	new growth.
Uiseir.	an oyster.	Ur.	fresh, new.
Ullag.	a pulley.	Ur-bheachd.	a new view.
Ullach.	the squinty.	Urmhor.	most fresh.
Ulaidh.	hid treasure.	Uranach.	an upstart.
Ullag.	a mill, alms.	Uracha.	to refresh.
Uldach.	a burden.	Urachd.	to be refreshed.
Ul-bheist.	lamprey.	Ur-ghairdeachas.	fresh rejoicing.
Ullamh.	ready.	'Ur for bhur.	your.
Ullif hartaich.	howling.	Urrail.	to carefs.
Ullmhacha.	to prepare.	Urail.	flourishing.
Ullmhaithe.	prepared.	Ur-labhradh.	ready of speech.
Ultach.	an arm-full.		
Umad.	upon thee.		

Ur-labhairt.	eloquence.	Urras.	a surety.
Ur-bhlàth.	blossoming.	Urram.	respect.
Urach.	a small tub.	Urramach.	worshipful, reverend.
Urachair.	a shot.	Urramachd.	homage, submission.
Urachaireachd.	shooting.	Urrain m'urrain.	my author.
Uran, for furan.	to ingratiate.	Urrain.	supports, stays.
Urchoid.	harm, hurt.	Urran na leise.	huckle-bone.
Ur-chosg.	a preservative.	Urranta.	dauntless.
Urchoideach.	detrimental.	Urrad.	so much.
Ur-choir.	a throw at dice, &c.	Urrasach.	bold, confident.
Ur-ghreis.	new decking.	Urrasach.	audacious.
Urlamh.	neat handed.	Urras.	a side post.
Urlaimh	quick, nimble.	Ur-sgeul.	a novel.
Urlamaich.	make ready.	Ursog.	a she-bear.
Urlaim.	readiness.	Ur-sgartadh.	sweeping clean.
Urlann.	a staff.	Usgar-bhraghad.	a neck-lace.
Urlar.	a floor.	Us for agus.	and.
Ur-dhubha,	an eclipse.	Usadh.	easier.
Urlar-buailidh.	a threshing floor.	Uspag.	a pang, a throw.
Ur-luachair.	green rushes.	Uspairn.	to struggle.
Urnuigh.	a prayer.	Utàg.	strife.
Urradh.	to be able.	Utàgach.	contentious.
Urradh.	a defendant.	Uth.	an udder.
Urradh.	a person.		
Urrslugan.	vomiting.		



IT was deemed proper to accompany this Vocabulary with a copy of two pieces of Poetry, composed at the beginning of the present Century, by gentlemen, eminent for their knowledge of the Gallic Language, and uncommon regard to its Antiquity and Expressiveness: They are selected from several others, wrote with the same view, and on the same occasion: They are inserted in Mr Chuid's Archeologia Britannica; but as that valuable book is now scarce, and but in few hands, it is hoped, that their appearing here will not to be unacceptable to some readers.

RANNAIBH LE MR EOIN M'GILLEAN,
Ministeir ann CILL NAOINEIN A' MUILE.

AIR teachd o'n *Spann* do Shliochd a' *Gaidheil* ghlais,
 'S do Shliochd na *Milidh* am Finne nach bu tais.
 Bu mhòr an Scleò 's gach fòd air cruas an lann,
 Air Filigheachd fòs, 's air foghlum nach bu ghann.
 'N uair a dh f has am pòr ud mòr a bhos is thall,
 Bha meas is prios fa'n *Ghaidhlig* ann 's gach ball,
 An Teanga' lionmhòr, bhrioghmhor, bhlaesda, bhinn.
 A' channmhui tharbhach, liobha' ghafta', ghrinn.
 Ann cuirt nan Riogh, re mile bliadhna' is treall,
 Do bhi si'n tus, mu'n do thog cainnt *Du'ghall* ceann,
 Gach Fille 's Bard, gach Leigh, Aosdan, is Draoidh,
 Druithnich is Seanchaoi' fos, 's gach Eallain shaor,
 Do thug *Gathelus* leis o'n *Eipht a nall*,
 Ann *Gaidhlig* sgriobh iad sud le gniomh am peann,
 Na Diaghaire' mòr, bu chliu 's bu ghloir do'n Chleir,
 San lea gu tarbhach labhraid briathra' De,
 Si labhair *Paidric* 'n *Innse Fàil* nan Riogh,
 Sam faidhe caomh sin, *Callum* naomh ann I.
 Na Frangaich liobha lean gach tir am beus,

O I nan deuradh, ghabh am Foghlum freamh,
 Bi bhoide mùinte' Luchd gach duthch' is teang',
 Chnr *Gaill* is *Du'ghaill* chuc' an t ùil fo'n clann,
 'Nois dh f halbh si uaithn' gu tur, mo nair's mo chreach,
 'S tearc luchd a gaoil, b'e sud an saoghal m'an seach,
 Thuit i san tur, mar aon le h ughdraibh fein
 Sna Flaith' 'm bu duth i ghabh d a cumhdach speis,
 Reic iad san chuirt i, air cainnt ùr o'n de.
 'S do threig le tair, bu nair leo'n cannmbuin fein,
 Air far o *Liath*, biodh àdh, is cuimhn' is buaidh,
 Do rinn gu h ùr a dusgadh as a h uaigh.
 Gach neach 'ta f hreimh a' *Ghaidbeal* ghlensta gharg,
 'S gach droing d an duth' a' channmhuin ùd mòr chainnt,
 Gach aon do chinn, air treabh 's air linne Seuit,
 An duais is fiach thu, ' coir gu'n ioc iad dhuit,
 O'n Bhanrigh inn an traths air 'm bheil an crùn,
 Gu'n uig am bochd, do'n aite nochd an dùn,
 Bhi 'n ainm san euchd o linn nan ceuda àl,
 Tre meath na *Gaidhlig*, dol a' cuimhne chaich.
 'Nios 's àll an gniomh, chluinn criocha fada thall,
 'S their fiad le cheil', bha *Gaidheil* aon uair ann,
 S ni 's fearr a shaoi', biodh briathra liobhth' nar beul,
 Lan seagh is briogh, le'r nochdar firinn De.
 Cia fios 'n ti chuir ann *Abaliab* tùr,
 'S am *Besaleel* thogbhail arois ùr,
 Nach e so fein a għluais fa ghleus o *Luid*,
 Le tuigse gheur le'r 'n tug le'n ceim so teid,
 Bhriogh bhi na rùn, ainm dheanamh cliutach mòr,
 Air feadh nan crioch fa 'n d' f h uair na *Gaidheil* coir,
 Gu b' amhluidh bhios, 's gach neach do chi an lo,
 Biodh taimns sgriobht nan cridh' ann litriche òir
 Agus nan cuimhn', is gheabħ thu choidhch uam fein,
 Beannachd is failt, le m' chridh', le m' laimh, 's le m' bhċul.

RANNAIBH LE RAIBEIRD CAIMBEUL,

Fear *Fridibh Mhic Chailean ann Comhal.*

Cealsar soc, is Cannar ceol,
 An Rioghachd *Eireinn* gach aon lo ;
 Is cuirear adhbha ciuil fuidh ghleus,
 Ann criche aoibhin na h *Alba*.
 An t abhar m'an deiream sud,
 Cannmhuiin oirdheirc na tir ùd,
 Air bhi dhi o shean am bruid,
 A sgaoileadh 'nios o chuibhreach,
 Le cainnt a dhruidear gach fith,
 Bheireir adhradh do'n ard Riogh ;
 Neach d'a f heabhas 's fann a chor,
 Is cannmhuiin a bhi do easbhuadh,
 Do bhrofnnigh sud Maisteur *Luid*,
 Am briathradh oilanta deas ghoilir,
 Freamh do'n aiteal chruadh ghrinn,
 Do shiol buadhach nam Breatanach,
 Oidean uil ann fas na Filligheachd,
 An òrd stuidear na fgoilleachd,
 Tha chaidreadh tuinne is tamh,
 Aig àth an daimh ann *Safgan*,
 Sgaile mordhachd far treun ghniomh,
 An drong chuir *Eireinn* fuidh throm chios.
 Aon do'n chinneadh cheud chathach ùd,
 A togbhail aris gu mòr chliu.
 An guiomh do roghnuigh màca ùd,
 Teisteas air meud a mheamna.
 A dh' f hag mairreant' buan a bhladh ;
 Ailleoil am Flaitheas *Ghaidheil*
 Nior thaisteil talamh do m' f hios,
 Ughdar coimeiste leis ;

'Saoidh d'a bheothaidh air ais,
 Oghum ceir na *Gaidlig*,
 Tomnaid sgriobhar dh'a mar dhuais,
 Chaoidh gu'm bi ailleadh a' fas,
 Eigneachd a cheile le'n chnuais,
 Gu la Luain taireis a bhais.

CRIOGH.

ERRATA.

IN a work of this nature, a few typographical errors are unavoidable :—but these, as they seldom materially affect the sense, will not, it is presumed, mislead the attentive reader :—The following are pointed out, being too great a deviation from the author's meaning to be overlooked.

Page 15th. line 5th. for *sent* read *went*.

— 136. line 19th. column 1st. for *the helm* read *to steer*.

— ibid. line 20th. column 2d. for *double entered* read
double entendre.

